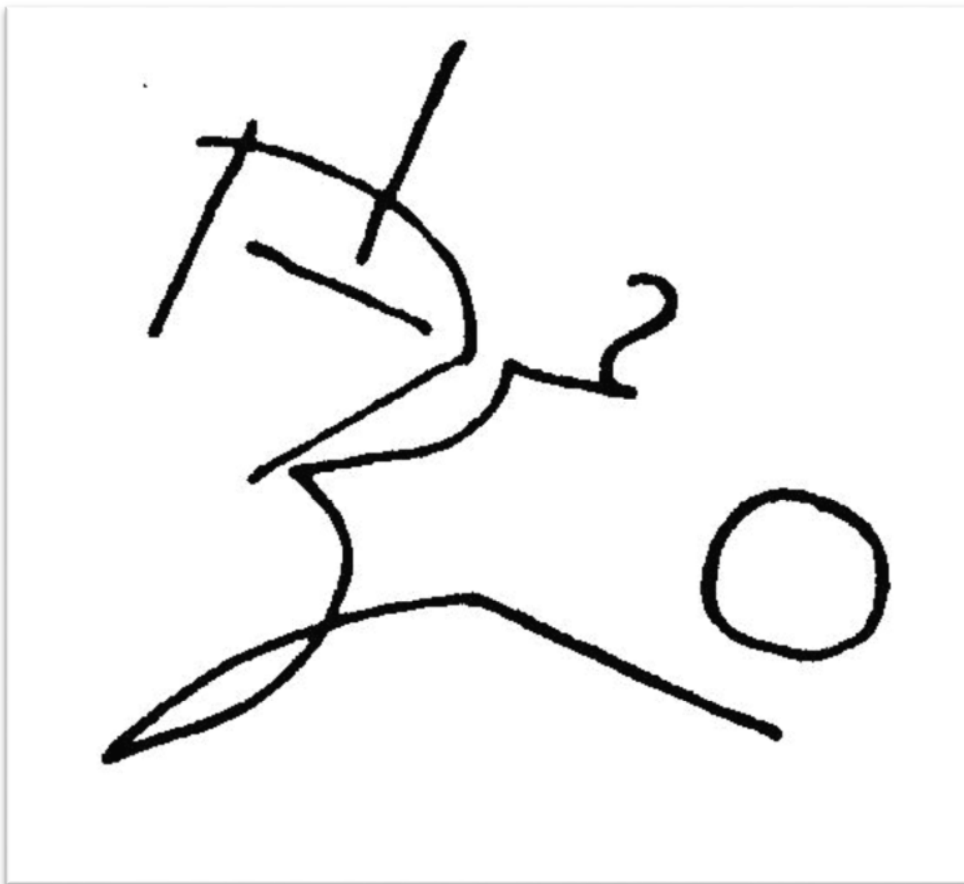


1994

APRIL

LECTURES BY ANONYMOUS



***Purification Symbol of the
WEREWOLF***

*Lectures, Written Lessons and Classes
On Spiritual Science
Given in the United States*

Books by “Anonymous” also under “Sophia Johanson”

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994
A Prophet’s Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995
Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II
INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)
LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER
SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - VI
1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1991-1992
Gnostic Book of Earth Changes
Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing
The Silent Holocaust
Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People
Learning the Secret Language

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS

All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012
Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the “Anonymous” teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;

Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;

Email: sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com

Website: <https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com>

The Sophia Johanson Library and Press is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
By Sophia Johanson Library and Press, Columbia, Missouri

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous

Introduction

Published 1995

ISBN 1-885-186-83-5

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possibly change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself through the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

1994 APRIL LECTURES BY ANONYMOUS

The following class lectures are transcribed either verbatim from audio tapes or from class notes unrevised by Anonymous. These lectures and written lessons were given by *Anonymous* to audiences familiar with the general background of Spiritual Science. The emphasis was in the dissemination of knowledge that was normally hidden from the general public, but has had a haunting recurrence throughout the millennia.

NOTE

- 1) All LESSONS, LECTURES and CHARTS were given in class, created by Anonymous. Class Notes were taken by an auditor and not corrected by Anonymous and for these, it is suggested the reader also refer to the original, unabridged audio tapes.
- 2) The best introduction to the dowsing system may be found in the Advanced Esoteric Spiritual Dowsing Books, I, II, III.
- 3) **Please keep in mind** that this library is missing many of the original audio tapes (of which there were at least 50+ per month during a three year period) as well as some of the dowsing charts, Class Notes and Lessons. These books are compiled from the resources currently available to this library.

“Lessons” and “Letters” were composed by Anonymous

“Class Notes” were typed during the lectures and were unrevised by Anonymous.

Contents

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous	2
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 1, 1994.....	6
LESSON APRIL 1, 1994: Morning and Night Clearing	10
<i>Charts: Levels of Spiritual Power and Aperture Alignment from 1994 March.....</i>	10
<i>Prayer: Cosmic Law Prayer from Virtues, Laws and Powers.....</i>	11
<i>Prayers: The Lord’s Prayer; St. Michael; Virgin Mary; 23rd Psalm</i>	12
LESSON APRIL 2, 1994: Easter Message.....	13
LESSON APRIL 2, 1994: Letters to Students & New Problems	14
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 4, 1994.....	15
<i>Chart:Inner/Outer Auric Circle Chart and others from 1994 January.....</i>	16
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 4, 1994.....	17
<i>Chart: Anti-Lehys Statements from 1994 March</i>	17
<i>Chart: Bell Curve Chart with Auric Layers.....</i>	22
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 5, 1994.....	24
<i>Charts: PRANA RECEPTORS; Cranial Nerves; Months.....</i>	27
<i>Charts: “Condition” Charts; EYE OF GOD; Holy Powers</i>	28
<i>Chart: Portion of T2’s Chart from 1994</i>	29
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 6, 1994.....	30
LESSON APRIL 8, 1994: Today’s Lesson (Spiritual Anatomy)	31
CHECK LIST: APRIL 10, 1994.....	33
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 10, 1994.....	34
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 10, 1994 Evening	39
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 11, 1994.....	43
LETTER APRIL 12, 1994: Dowsing Check List	44
LECTURES 1994 APRIL	4

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 13, 1994.....	45
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 14, 1994.....	47
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 15, 1994.....	47
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 16, 1994.....	51
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 17, 1994.....	52
<i>Charts: Basic Auric Anatomy; Basic Auric Layers: Prana Layers and Mouths; Condition and Scales</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>Chart: Circle Law Clock Chart with auras</i>	<i>54</i>
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 18, 1994.....	63
<i>Movie References: “Exorcist” and “Repossessed”</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Movie Reference: Man of All Seasons</i>	<i>69</i>
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 18, 1994 Evening	70
LESSON APRIL 19, 1994: Aligning with Law (Part One).....	74
LESSON APRIL 19, 1994: Aligning with Law: Part Two	76
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 19, 1994.....	78
<i>Chart: ASSEMBLAGE POINTS.....</i>	<i>83</i>
<i>Charts: AURIC LOCATIONS DOWSING QUESTIONS (3 pages).....</i>	<i>146</i>
<i>Charts: PROBLEMS LISTED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER (4 pages).....</i>	<i>149</i>

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 1, 1994

Last night (the teachers T2 and T3) were in hells all night that seemed related to the (July, 1993) California experience and T1's life. Bugs were crawling out and demons somehow connected to California and last night. This seemed to be the culmination of something that we have been working on, particularly the last ten days since the solstice. All this is linked in some huge mystery; the 6th male nagual, T1's death in Gallup, New Mexico and with very physical memories. The chunks were floating out of people and coming back. These were like relics to people, some seemed (to have been) given in the future and to people who didn't seem to have (an association with us). It is weird the floating chunks. For T1 and during the deaths that were in the students in the outer virtues, these dowsed as Lehys chunks. They were made holy and had a distinct purpose, and were more like relics. A lot of them had to be destroyed. A lot are still out there.

Sometimes things happen that are so mysterious and esoteric, so part of the mystery of our beingness, our spiritual beingness, that it is hard to even describe what went on except in approximation. The day of T1's death was so monumental and devastating to describe in words; impossible. It was stunning in horror and somehow replayed last night, in that each person that refused that chunk, the relic offered; a lot of them were thrown into the masses and each person who refused it, made it poisoned and vilified it somehow. It had to be murdered, it had to die. It felt like many little deaths, though they didn't seem so little. Distorted images of T1's life were going through T3's brain, things he would not know and images of her brother fighting (*illegible*) stored in a corpse level and they were coming back. Corpse aura components of pieces of T1 were given to people, even in the future.

How is it possible that Father F has one when it was T1 (and not T2) that gave it to him? People had probabilities in the future that were addressed, they were given, pieces of the self given out. Some died today.

Some are not dead; many are not and will stay alive. People didn't lose the relics until the souls went down; except for those who lost relics with primitive souls last night, those who hadn't taken good care of them and those that received souls with little self-control. Those that nurtured the virtues fed the relic.

Thirty people still have relics and about 25 will hold them. It feels like deaths. Not that people lost their souls, but it felt like a Lehys death, a separation from the (*illegible*). A lot had lost theirs a long time ago. These (the one's last night) were people doing pretty good and it is not known concisely (*illegible*) Lehys Relics. Even though they have been reeled in, there is still a lot of crap from what was reeled; Hell cord residuals, demons, etc.

It was exactly nine months ago; the time of gestation from the time of T1's death. It was 3x3, the culmination of that event. This seems key. None of relics should have lived if T3 hadn't pulled together as the male nagual. The relics felt like part of the tissue aura, but now they feel like part of fragments of T1's monad; aspects of the original. That such a connection between soul and form seemed also nagual related and branching off the monad at that time. (The relics were) parts of the nagual monad; the 6th male nagual. The 6th male nagual still has a monad and that is why it is perceived so strongly. Chunks of it were killed; destroyed (as they were) infected, crazy, demonic, mutated and so they were destroyed. (It felt) like they were burning in fires, retrieved from the fires of hells and it was needed to annihilate them.

Mystery of part and whole; the whole was not annihilated (into) pieces of cosmic dust and in the original (monad) it was filled out (again) in the holes they (the relics) were gone from. T2 sees no semblance of what they were....a hole in the monad is refilled, through regeneration, or was it original matter? It was regenerated. And the holes were filled up, the ones that couldn't receive them. The biggest reason to lose relics was in hatred for one gender. T2 saw that people that couldn't recognize the significance in male and female balance in holiness were those that had a problem in retaining the segment---particularly since it was the 6th male nagual---and that man hating was one of the biggest reasons. (The loss was caused) by failing to recognize that what was left of T1 was essentially male, the male nagual, and had not T3 taken on that, there would not be a war party. One student had a fundamental lack of respect for the role T3 took on against all odds; of accepting his destiny with bravery in keeping the party alive. She always wanted to worship some part of T2 which was inappropriate, she should have recognized the balance of power and been happy in that, but she confused it.

It is like in the Carlos Castaneda book, when years later they understand what had happened; so much has happened in the last nine months that it stuns the senses and makes it hard to remember. It was so monumental.

One mystery not understood; why was last night the culmination of the relic retrieval? Perhaps because it is Good Friday, but there is a definite sense that a key change occurred; a climax of the whole event. If you think of nine months to the day of the death of T1; it all seemed to be timed from the death on July 1. (The date is) key, as this was the giving birth time. Either the relics became a part of the person, or they were delivered from them. This was the length of time allowed to align one's self with the relic, or reject it from one's beingness.

Time is interesting in that relics might have been given before or after; the timing of July first. It was like past and future intersected. Some were given out in future and some in past, but they were all timed to July 1.

The bringing of the three powers and the phase was ending. The bringing of Lehys power combined with Son and Will of Father power was the hallmark of an event heralding an alteration of the relationship. It was a time of great

responsibility, a type of baptism for the students, if they could draw in the Holy Breath and Will of Father. It is like a communion before the departure. It is somehow linked to relics of the Son, the Name of God relics, we are now moving into the realm of the Holy Spirit.

(T3 refers here to the Holy Grail and what Christ gave to the disciples and placing a relic within each disciple).

T2 resumes: It is not like T1 didn't understand human experience, as she came from fairly normal stock. It was good T1 was kind of flawed and made herself holier and holier, (so that others may) say "Yes, (I) can do that." For example, she was a woman that loved too much and loved pretty things, good food, and very much into the pleasures of the world, and she gradually refined her desires through the strength of will in split time to where she wanted to serve God and man. It was through strength, love and a struggle to understand in the darkness of split time (this occurred). She came to show the way in that world, in our world. How could somebody who did not go through split time show you the way? T1 was flawed and came from disgusting genetic pools. T1's mother was devotional, religious and her father was high strung and sensitive to spiritual influences. Her father was a nervous wreck in his youth and did not have much strength to pull himself together because he was so sensitive. Those attributes were inherited and could help (--). Her mother had a strong will in her own way. For example (another person's) parents were so materialistic about God and everything; they were concerned about how to make a buck, with prosperity philosophies and they are pretty hate filled. T1's father didn't become hate filled until he lost his soul and split time hit high strung natures hard. T1's parents weren't bad people. It was good that T1 came from humble beginnings. The other person's parents are so full of hatred for the male hierarchy; they say "Mother, Father, God" and argue that homosexuality is an alternative lifestyle; even though they are Catholic. They would selectively hate part of the teachings (of the Bible).

One might wonder if there might be more people like T1 out there that could refine their natures to such a point through great hardship. Every obstacle that anyone would consider a block happened to T1. She was molested, raped and starved. She was an example; (that it is possible) to overcome anything with enough desire. She was raised in poverty; she supported herself from the age of 13 as a live-in maid and housekeeper. She sent herself through college; the first person to do so on both sides of the family. As a child, there were so many cockroaches in the house; they would run over her body like a nightmare. She lived in housing projects with people so filthy on either side of apartment that the bugs would run over her. There was no bed to sleep on; she slept on the floor with bugs all over her. She went to school with no coat, sleeveless dresses and with no slippers or socks in the snow in January.

People who say "if things had been easier", or "if T1 had been nicer to them", they could have kept their soul. That didn't jive. T1 was married and pregnant at the age of 17 with twins, both (---). She was betrayed in love and broken hearted repeatedly. Then when T1 found the one job she always wanted as a nurse, a doctor who hated her ran her out of the profession by lying about her because she wouldn't go to bed with him. She was held up as an object of ridicule and lost the profession, after working so hard to do it in college.

People say "this is something I could never survive", but T1 was betrayed by her husband; so she divorced him. She remarried with a nagual male, with passionate adoration and he has a manic depressive illness where he holds up and beats her, runs off, leaves and tells everyone in the hospital his son was not his. So T1 is walking around pregnant in the hospital with everyone thinking she is a whore. With a broken heart and when she delivered, the next door neighbor takes her to the hospital, because her beloved is depressed and in an apartment across town. She resigned herself to living a life of service to children and community, as a death nurse and she became sick near to death. The illness was all throughout her body and brain; cytomegalic neurological disease. Then being so sick that she could hardly crawl, she was just burning with physical misery and weakness that never really left after that.

Finally comes the time (T1) is aware that people are going to lose their souls, that the aliens were demons from split time that were devouring the souls of men and she was to do something about it, without a clue as to what to do. She was trying to find a war party and traveling with Aur around the country, trying to get people to care without sounding like a Bible banger or a nut. And we have come all this way. It is like it is important for people to know this, to mention the events of her life is to show you she did indeed suffer, and yet overcame. Look at every sorrowful event as opportunities to refine our natures to endure the suffering. No matter what it is, loneliness, death, estrangement of loved ones, seeing the death of one's children souls, you name it, and to keep going despite everything and to struggle for service. The way to heal a broken heart is to love humanity and to do service.

T1 refined her nature by steadily doing more and more service to humanity. (Service was) rudimentary as a nurse and (it helped) to purify her pain by taking care of people who were dying and sick. In many ways that is a type of penance; to clean the butts of people. Penance has a bad name now, people think they don't need it; they have a little bit of discomfort, and think "I have been such a good person, why have I suffered?" But look at T1, she never wanted to hurt anybody, she wanted to survive physically, have a nice family and go to school. She had obstacles every step of the way.

Why penance for T1 when she wasn't a bad person? We do penance for our own sins of the father, which we think of as original sin. We also carry on our backs guilt for humanity in general. Original sin, in the true sense, was the Watchers

coming out of the Nephilim and Sons embracing the fallen ones and by not keeping ourselves separate as species. *That* was original sin.

What T2 is referring to is the accumulative tissue resonations with evil which made our souls feel ashamed. Like Adam and Eve in the Garden putting on loin cloths, as they were ashamed of the flesh. It is like we feel ashamed of a tissue resonance with evil from the sins of the father, because it has become so ingrained in our genetics. By doing penance of service, it was a purifying of the tissue resonance along the line of love; Son and service.

The good thing was that when the time came that she was to go to the phase of Holy Spirit; T1 had spent years doing penance along the line of Son. Then with the trials with the Holy Spirit Breath, she was being able to see the spirits of the air, the spiritual components of humanity, and (learned how to) keep one's sanity. If one can keep sane while seeing the demons, then one can pass the air trial. Is as though, Jesus had to go through trials too, and all of us as well on some level. T1 had years of air trials, of seeing demons and people thinking her crazy. She turned everything back to service. If she can see (the demons), then how can she help people to clear them and to not suffer? And it is not that she could clear only herself and the kids, as she left the kids ten days a month to travel and to help others to protect their kids. She didn't forget the Son trials of love, as she had truly developed impersonal love. She didn't go in the Air trials to dump the previous existence and then go back to her old ways, but she kept the previous (trials) integrated in her beingness. She was unselfish, she left the comforts of a nice home and she went out and helped people. She took on demons and would be sick for 2-3 weeks and this went on (for years).

When it was time to start the war party finally in Danville, Vermont, it started to be possible that people could be drawn in to form a nucleus to change things. That was the Will of Father (trials). Could she have enough will to pull people together as a Father to his children? Could she command their wills, so strongly that they would want to be of service and want to be willing to see the spiritual dynamics of the air? Would they be willing to love, see and hear through the Holy Spirit and be willing to develop their own wills? The will initiation was in commanding and the ability to command, as a general over the troops. So she took on more of the masculine aspect through which the 6th nagual could surface. The nagual powers could surface through the will trials. Not just trials but experiences of *Will* (by) commanding energies. Without the strength of the Will, one can't command the spirits either.

When that was completed more or less, then she was ready for the experience in Gallup, New Mexico; the final recapitulation. If you try to tell someone the final recapitulation happened there, you would say "No, the corpse is around". But this is the age of Air and it is so much different from the age of Piscean water. There was a death and it was so monumental T2 could never describe it to you, if she tried forever. She had no reason to make it up, and no advantage; it was so monumental.

Somehow when that happened, the pieces of her beingness flew to us as relics so that the will and the love and the knowledge that T1 learned and gained through her own struggle could be imparted to others to show them the way with light.

People can't rest on that, though. The problems with religion, is that people expect the holy beings to wipe their butts and do everything for them. Jesus said He was there "To show the way"; not walk the way for you. True, he died for sins and pieces of himself were fed to the disciples. (Partaking of) "The flesh and blood" was imparting a relic emanation before his death in the last supper. Yet Judas partook of that as well and look what happened to him.

There might have been a hundred of beings like Jesus that have occurred over time, but maybe nobody ever listened to them. Maybe people just thought they were crazy. Maybe (there were) dozens, or a dozen. People would have mental arguments, just as with Jesus, and in his own town where they said, "Oh what is he doing teaching in this temple, isn't he just the son of that carpenter, and of Mary?" Jesus said "A prophet is not without honor except in his own country. How many prophets have been in (a person's) own country and they would say "Who are they, we don't know them, we knew them as kids and they were just eccentric (?)". Or they could say something about T1; they could never say she was mean, but they could say, "Oh when she was a child she went in a grocery store, stole a piece of meat and ate it raw, she is thief". Or they could find a paradox, and say "she's a liar" if they find paradoxes in her life. For example they could say, "Because she got married to a man and said 'to death do us part', she is a whore and a liar since she did not stay with him." Or say "She was at a St Patrick's day party in New Orleans, drunk and she stood on a balcony, nearly fell over it, singing Irish songs and drinking green Guinness, so she's a drunkard." T1 could have lived (through) events and anyone would say anything and they could say the same thing about T2 and also about T3. One trait of T3 made him a candidate to be the male nagual---is that he never hated anybody; there is not one bit of meanness in him. T2 is more caustic in humor than T1 but it is more appropriate. Sometimes to be (truly) loving is to be strong and harsh as any parent knows.

How many prophets have there been? T2 knows and you know that this work is true. Sometimes it may have been clouded by details, with a missed detail or nuance in the cumbersome quality of the English language, and yet something monumental has happened, over the last nine months in particular, something quite incredible has happened. And we don't know where it will lead, not a clue. Except T2 would say we have been successful.

How many dozens of prophets have come and gone? They have come and gone, and they were never listened to and there has to be at least 12 people retaining a relic for a group to be a success. We have passed it. Last night was the final fire and we will have double that; 24 relics. Praise be to God.

History is safe. If (in the present) you never have to consider that you are a saint, then you feel safe, if you rest on the blood of Christ. (They will say it) is not true, if you try to tell someone that it does no good to have Communion in the church unless you partake (of the Christ) in your own flesh and have a tissue resonance with Christ and to purify yourself on air, fire and water (levels). You can do as many Hail Mary's as you want and still do no good. You have to *be* holy, and you can't expect a holy person to pull you along.

(Remembering) as T1, she asked the preacher one day in Sunday school class as a young girl "Why would people want eternal life? This life is so hard and wretched, why would anyone want to live forever?" But it seems to me that we should live good (lives) in the now, but not to live forever---that seems a horrible thought because life is so hard". The Preacher said, "It won't be like that in heaven. If you live a good life now, the streets will be paved with gold." And T1 thought "Something is missing here, what is it?" The reason she saw life as so hard was because of the pull between flesh and soul, the conflict of split time awareness and what was disgusting in people's values. It didn't seem right that just going to church every Sunday made someone a holy person; because there was an assumption (that if a person) does all the right things physically and then he would go to heaven. It seemed that was not what life was about, but rather something spiritual was (was needed) to transform within a person; the kingdom of heaven is within, so that within is transformed to divinity.

All the churches that T1 went to stressed to "Trust in God" and the conflict (for her) was "Why would God make me holy, what do I need to do (to be holy)?" She was struggling to understand and integrate Law and Virtue. None of the churches offer such teaching. They would say "Read the Bible". The Bible had stories like Abraham and Isaac, where God says 'kill your son on the rock if you truly love me'. Abraham takes his son out to kill him and God said 'just kidding'. Seemed a strange story, does God have a strange sense of humor? However, it was more or less saying that whoever loves their father, mother, brother more is not worthy of Me and it was more of a metaphor than an actual event. (It was an example) to be willing to give up your own flesh.

It was like the two women who were fighting over the baby and the king says 'I will cut the baby in half and give half to each mother' and the real mother says 'no, the other is the real mother' as she would rather see the baby (with another) than see him dead. Some parents are so possessive, they would rather see the child dead than away from them; they would rather see them cut in half than be away from them. Parables in the Bible when taken literally are gross; in that God would seem so cruel. It was like at the Passover, 'anyone with no blood on door, the first born son would die'. A lot of events of history were actual physical metaphors for what is happening now on a higher octave of events to happen. "As above so below" is happening now.

We have been a success and at this point we are, and we can't rest on our Laurels...and Hardys. We cannot ever materialize the events that have occurred. Those people who claim to be Christians would be the first to destroy all that we represent. They would kill us faster than anyone else. When Pilate said "'Jesus has broken no laws, why do you want him dead?" They said 'He defiles the scriptures'. Be assured that people who were hunting T1 and the hounds of hell have been trying to surround us for months. The fact that she has lived this long is very surprising.

It is interesting that the focus (of the hunt) is on the yin receiver and that is because she has the corpse body of the person they hate; they hated T1. It is interesting that T3 is invisible to them. It is good for him, though he holds the nagual that was T1's. The ironies abound. We have 24 relics out that continue to survive which has something to do with this age of Air. It maybe that in the Piscean Age they needed 12 and maybe in the Aquarian they need 24 to survive. It has something to do with the yin and yang.

Who knows, we may have a fire age where you need 36 to survive. It is interesting after the death, while in California, for three days T1 rotted. Her breath, mouth and lips fell off; her skin smelled as dead. Chunks of skin seemed to fall off. If you feel very spacey today, it was some recreation of that death during that night. (You might) feel out of it, but it is not bad.

It was harder for T3 to experience the little deaths of the relics returning, as she has more memory of that death before as a tissue memory. For him it was hell all night. He's very tired from it. Though he was suffering very badly, he would sit up out of bed and pull demons off of T2. He was more worried about her, though he felt worse.

We will feel very spacey the next few days, and it will be strange. Anti- Law fragments were coming in for a landing, which made her hair stick out in angles. It's funny how the body seemed disgusting. It feels like our bodies are dying, with a sense of body death and change. T3's face was burned off and T2's legs. This was linked with split time healing. It is strange to have these physical sort of effects.

LESSON APRIL 1, 1994: Morning and Night Clearing

Charts: Levels of Spiritual Power and Aperture Alignment from 1994 March

Morning and Night clearing:

LEVELS OF SPIRITUAL POWER

THE SEVEN APERTURE POWERS	These can only be used by a person who has all of the lower characteristics and who has submitted his will to the Logos, is dedicated to spiritual service, and loves truth
THE ABILITY TO PRAY FOR INTERCESSION	This is possible for a person of advancing spiritual alignment who prays correctly with: Submission Supplication Receptivity
VIRTUE BLASTING WAVEFORMS "PUT IT'S PRANA CLEARING	These can be used by a person of intermediate spiritual development and physical/mental balance
WAVEFORMS "PUT IT'S PRANA CLEARING	These can be used by a person of mental and physical balance
AIR, FIRE and WATER PRANA	These can be used for clearing by most people

1) *Father, Son and Holy Spirit Trinity Illumination Forces:* do this until all resistance gives in your beingness.

Do one at a time starting with Throat/Heart/Pineal and then all three. Clear any blocks.

2) Do **Virtue Blasting** through all (auric) layers in four directions at least and preferably the eight directions of the Bagua, plus above and below.

3) Doing the **Waveform Prana Blast**, go through the *Sexual, Navel, Stomach, Heart/Lung, Throat, Mouth, Chakras*.

Clear *Air/Fire/Water prana threads* and make sure the prana threads are alive and clear.

4) Then focus above the head, and clear the **Cry/Spine/Itch** with waveforms and prana.

5) Check and clear all **Retro Traits** below the itch gland, on the legs, feet and make sure the spine has the right tune, with no retro traits.

6) For **Obsession Demons:** chop, disintegrate and waveforms.

Put near the waveform chart: "chop and unwind" as those will be key for clearing.

7) Check for number of **Foreign Names in the Itch Gland**, as it should have only the holy name. Use the Name of God to clear.

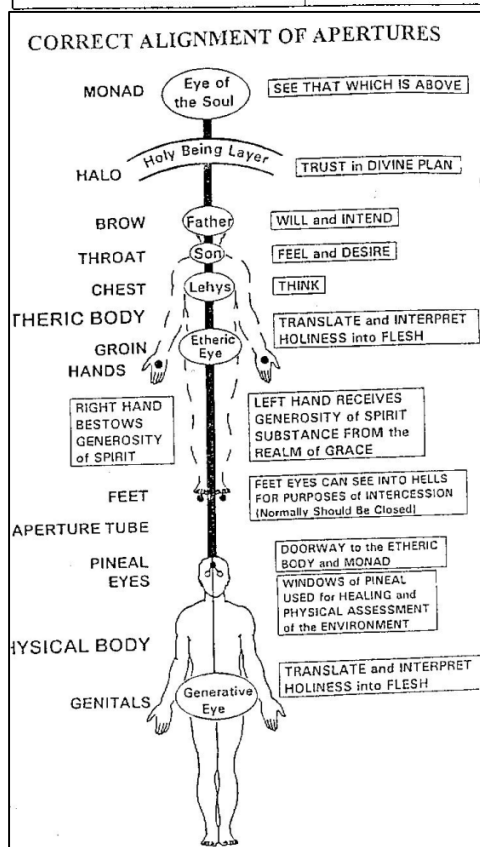
8) Check the *body parts* on all three layers: **Prana, Virtue and Trinity**.

Check the *Cranial Nerves, Planets and Virtues* on the Quadrant Chart.

Use the large waveform chart at this time (8½ x 11).

Use the Holy Powers chart for the chakras, traits and for spine tuning.

These steps are key for realignment every morning and night.



Everyone, no matter where they are, are to say the **Cosmic Law Prayer** or at least the Lord's Prayer and the group prayer as a minimum (the "I don't know who I am or what reality is" prayer), before going to sleep and when waking up. (See next page.) The time (for going to bed and getting up) is not important. It is important to wake and sleep and to realign yourself through the clearing methods. Do this and any other dowsing you have to do.

Make sure that the Itch Gland has no names in it other than the Holy Name. Blast it with Name of God periodically and every day to clear the environment of spine tunes or the resonations will back up into the spine and block you up. Eventually the contamination goes up the spine and causes the Cry and Itch glands to rupture.

These are very minimum clearing attunement requirements for all people that are in this work. Try to get to maximal power for yourself. If you

have a lot of contaminations during the day repeat these steps. All three layers---the prana, virtue and holy powers---exist superimposed upon the body parts (in particular) and the cranial nerves. Check these ideally morning and night to see if they need healing on any of these three primary octaves. Do a work chart to make sure everyone has a large one properly arranged to readily access and be updated.

Planets strongly reflect contamination and the **months** show prana disturbances that would be beneficial to check as well. With mixed identities ask which aura it is and clear with the holy forces chart.

Demons come out of the hells through the vertebrae. **Hells** are perceived through the spine. This is why your muscles hurt, because the spine kinks up and feels bowed over because of the hells; the lungs and adrenals spasm too. Spiritual pain causes the prana to clinch up from the spiritual shock and will cause blocks. So, a foot rub is good for this.

PRAYER TO ALIGN WITH LAW

In the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. I ask the Holy Spirit to remove all darkness and defiance to Universal law and order from every level of my being.

May my very being radiate the understanding that God is merciful and just; that the universe was created with spiritual polarity and gender; that cause and effect is always operating; that whatever manifests above will likely manifest below; that there is an objective reality in the world apart from any I would create, that by clinging to the physical form I move away from my soul but that by aligning myself with Logic Truth and Law I may manifest holiness in my physical form; that movement, vibration, and change are constants in this universe and thus to be in harmony I must welcome changes in my lower form no matter what they entail.

I recognize that hierarchy is inherent in the spiritual world and I submit myself to service and devotion to that hierarchy. I seek spiritual transformation rather than the physical effects of spiritual healing. I ask that the Holy Spirit help me align my emotions and thoughts with that which is holy and not with the earth thoughtform grids. I am committed to using my spiritual knowledge daily so that my physical form will align with holiness. I ask that the Holy Spirit tune every fiber of my being to resonate with holiness in pattern and frequency, that the Holy Spirit reveal my path in each season, in each hour of the day, in every facet of my being, so that I might follow God's laws in the physical, mental, and spiritual realms.

I ask that the Holy Spirit fill me with the wisdom and intelligence of God, with divine love and with the will and power to fulfill the plan of God. Give me unwavering strength so that my work in the world reveals the beauty and harmony of the Divine Plan. Give me guidance, sound judgment, holy desire, sobriety, joy, and the ability to reason so that I may fully ascend to the higher virtues and multiply the glory of God on the face of the earth. Grant that I remain rooted in the New Heaven and New Earth from which I draw strength so that all my virtues shall flower. I vow to tread the path of right understanding, right thought, right speech, right action, right livelihood, right effort, right mindfulness and right concentration. I pray that my lower and higher selves unite so they might engender ever increasing circles of holiness around me.

I ask that all lower self-ties or resonations with any person, place, thing or idea be removed so that I might be truly whole and purified. Recognizing that all disharmonious thoughts or actions I engage in reflect in the macrocosm of the universe, I seek to live a life congruent with universal law and to be delivered from any food, substance, sex, material or romantic obsessions.

I pray to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and all the Holy Beings and Angels that help the alignment and service of those engaged in the spiritual quest for Truth, to help me purify in all directions, and to remove any disharmonies from the past, present or future, shielded or hidden, so I may better carry out the will of God.

God, lend me your strength so that I may face my weaknesses through submission to your will. I acknowledge that my own low will can do nothing unless it is aligned with Divine Will which is all strength. I ask that I be given no powers or comforts that I cannot resist; no pleasures, spiritual, mental, social, or physical that would lead me away from my soul.

I accept the ultimate truth of these universal principles and give thanks for the divine equanimity that springs from my spiritual practice. I don't know who I am or what reality is, but I know that God knows. I don't ask so much for comfort but to see rightly and to be given the strength to face what is True. I ask not to see selectively according to my personal whims, but ask for the courage to see completely according to the plan of God whether pleasing or painful. Dear God, please give me the strength to endure Truth so that I may lead me today on the path of Your Holy Plan. Thy will be done. Amen

Prayers: The Lord's Prayer; St. Michael; Virgin Mary; 23rd Psalm

The Lord's Prayer

Our Father which art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name.
Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our trespasses
As we forgive those who trespass against us.
And lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil.
For Thine is the Kingdom, and the Power, and the Glory,
Of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit
Now and always and unto the Ages of Ages. Amen

St. Michael's Sword

St. Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle.
Be our Protection against the wickedness and the snares of the Devil.
May God rebuke him, we humbly pray.
And do Thou, oh Prince of the Heavenly Host by the power of God
Thrust into hell satan and all evil spirits
Who wonder through the world for the ruin of Souls.
For who is like unto God? Who is like unto God?
Who is like unto God?

Prayer of Virgin Mary

Oh Glorious Virgin Mary, Majestic Queen of Heaven
And Mistress of the Angels
Thou was given by God the commission
To crush the head of Satan.
Therefore we humbly beseech Thee.
Send forth the Heavenly Angels that under Thy command
They may seek out all evil spirits,
Engage them everywhere in battle
Curb their insolence
And hurl them back into the pits of hell.
Oh Mother of God
Send forth the holy angels to defend us.
And drive far from us the cruel foe.
For who is like unto God? Who is like unto God?
Who is like unto God?

The 23rd Psalm

The Lord is my Shepard I shall not want
He maketh me to lie down in Green Pastures
He Leadeth me beside the Still Waters
He restoreth my Soul
He leadeth me in the Path of Righteousness
For His Name's sake.
Yea though I wander through the Valley
Of the Shadow of Death
I will fear no evil for Thou art with me.
Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me
In the presence of my enemies.
Thou anointest my head with oil. My cup runneth over.
Surely Goodness and Mercy shall follow me
all the days of my life and
I will dwell in the House of Lord forever and ever. Amen.

LESSON APRIL 2, 1994: Easter Message

Easter Message

This has been a year of great change for all of us. The highlight for me was in seeing each student able to draw in the Trinity Forces. Now, the Law of Change is upon us again and we must not resist.

The fundamental Laws and Virtues have been presented to you and you have been able to draw in the Forces. Now, your impeccability will be your teacher. It is time for each of you to go out in the world and try to incorporate all that you have learned, using your inner guidance within the scope of Law and Virtues.

You have seen that a soul is a container that is designed to hold an individual consciousness beyond corpse death. You have also seen people granted new containers of consciousness and this should give you hope and comfort for the rest of humanity. It is no longer appropriate for me or (T3) to guard your container of consciousness because each one of you has the ability to guard your own, if you follow the guidelines taught. We are withdrawing from you in regard to the student/teacher relationship. It is time.

This is springtime; a time of rebirth, hope and change. You must not resist change, but embrace it. It was never the design of power that teachers or parents remain in control of their charges, but that the baby birds be pushed from the nest, so that they might fly.

I have been a hard teacher but now my task is changing. We have experienced tremendous persecution and it will increase. Therefore, I advise the monastery residents to vacate, except for Ir, who will be granted ownership, as her personal home, as soon as we remove the legal obstacles. The federal agencies are closing in on us and it is wise to avoid unnecessary suffering. Therefore, if there is only a single resident and no seminars, then you are all safe. It would not serve a purpose to make you martyrs.

It has saddened me to see us all having to skulk around in disguise, because it has wasted our energy. (T3) will be accepting a job in Canada soon and I will do some writing while there with him. It is time to refocus our energies away from defense, to go on with our lives, and not to have to look over our shoulders all the time.

I would encourage Forr to consider relocating his family out of the country, rather than the state. Ram may want to join them. The rest of you have other agendas that you must discover through your own prayer and introspection.

Remember always that my love is with you, that your alignment with holiness has been my desire, and that I have directed my Will to that end. You have all the tools that you need to continue to progress. You must now scatter to avoid further persecution.

Love,
Genevieve

LESSON APRIL 2, 1994: Letters to Students & New Problems

Dear (student),

It seems that you, on a very deep level, have a problem with the Law of Polarity. You would dowse as believing that evil does not exist, in particular about (--), but also about other people. This resistance to Truth is pulling your aura apart. All of your sex substance has gone into desire for a different life, for the past, and for (--). A deep sense of being a victim has pervaded your tendency to mentalism. You must get a grip on this fast, because being in the monastery life pressures you to accept all the Laws much more deeply than the average person or you leak much faster. I have spent the morning trying to see if your problem was some outside contamination, and (T3) and I agree (after much clearing) that the problem is your resistance to the Law of Polarity, and your victim mentality.

To Ram;

We are working up a new checklist to go with the fax. We will send it soon, but have been working on the above problem all morning. (T2)

PS: add FDA and health department to your list of agencies. I suspect there has been a complaint of practicing medicine without a license or something.

New Problems to consider:

Ex-Student Element Vacuum Contamination

Malefic Holy Being Shadows

Blood Pox, Vacuum Pox

Toxic Water

Monadic and Vacuum Contamination

Desire Blocks

Check Soma, Feet, Tissue, Corpse on Law Clock

Obsession Babies in Vacuum Aura

Created Etheric Malefic Elemental Snakes through People

Old Self Element Vacuum Contamination

Sex Substance Elementals Out or In

Spirit Shadow Threads Out or In

Lehys Is a Homosexual Name Contamination

Sub-Names of Self Contamination

Catalysts to The Past

Null Space Clones

Blood Hell Cords or Shadows

Later,

Genevieve

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 4, 1994

Dowsing Notes

Fear of losing the soul is like the fear of losing the body. What you fear is brought upon you.

Foreign Threads to Creation will make one feel wobbly if they are on you. These will cause **retro elements** if someone splits threads when they lose the soul. The thread is chopped off and (it is like) a rope coming out of head and the rope has (remaining) a few days of creative potential, That is why (it is possible) to repair the thread if it is God's will. So a rotting rope with hunks of potential and battery power is (currently) dropping on people.

Name complex droplets come out of the cord and that is why they dowsing as individual units. Monadic fluid will leak out of the cord. **Ask:** "How many are on any person?" **Use** the Trinity Forces to clear. These are like batteries.

Check on the Soul Blocks/Lessons Chart.

Example: One person got these 2-3 weeks ago. They might have been filaments, or HC (Higher Cord?) that are still hooked in. But he got them originally through his own desire substance leaking in and causing a cycle of energy.

Example : Another person has a concept that 'everything holy on earth dies'. It is a fatalistic attitude due to mental causes. It is a spiritual block from catalysts to old self.

With a sick (physical) organ:

Check: For Split Threads to Creation.

Ask: "How many Threads do I have, should I have, contaminated and intact?"

Check: The Holy Being layer, the Trinity layer, the Virtue and then the Pranic layers.

Now you have four main layers.

If you look at the virtue layer that you have, you may have to do multiple blasting for each layer.

(You may have to use) your *Position/Perspective* and *Powers/Combination of Powers*.

On the prana layers, you may have to clear with the Trinity Forces.

Check organs on the Quadrant Chart for *corpse* and *auric layers* and the *elements*.

Void Trait and Retro: you need to do the *Traits* between the *Virtue Layers* and between the *Trinity Layers*.

Example: One person had a mold leak specific to a body part problem, re. a Law of Division problem of someone else's. Somehow an anti-law (bit) has globbed onto the kidney and caused the mold layer to leave.

Do: Disassemble here, or chop *Mold Layer Demons* on the body parts

And then do the *Trinity* on the *Mold Layer* and residuals.

You could blast while disassembling which is a type of pranic waveform that you can do at the same time.

Monadic Implant: chunks are from the ones who have lost their souls and these need to be removed or they will fester.

Check: for ruptures and demons to chop. **Ask:** by (the person's) name or you can check by saying "Ex Student implants".

Mind of Creation Link: has been found on people that can still exist after blowing out souls.

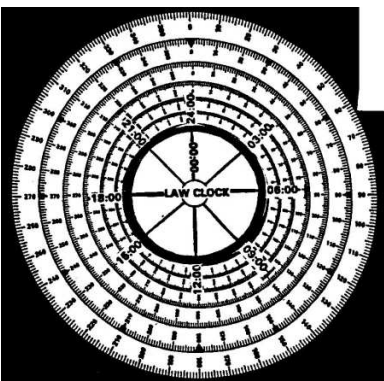
This needs to be removed or it can contaminate others.

Foreign Mind of Creation Droplet: on students. **Do** a Trinity blast while focusing on the Mind of Creation.

The holy beings seem to liquefy it.

Evil Snakes: these go through several students. They seem to ride on the water aura and when it leaks, the filaments of steam go out. These are due to emotional/water element imbalance and blurred identity. Merging water element with zombies can form a water element chain. Water holds name energies too. Pull to throat from water element and Trinity to all people on the chain--including the zombie's--to remove all water connections.

"Mag" thoughts: she feels dead and is coming thru Ni.



Sub-stance Names of Self: for example one of Mag sub-names is Ram and her substance is on T3 and T3 would dowsing as a sub name. **Ask:** "Who am I a Sub-stance name of?" and "Whose Sub-stance names do I have?" And that is you out to them. Also: "Who has my Sub-stance name?" That is the person on you.

CHECK: Old and new names. These have to do with Laws.

ASK: "Where on the ←Law Clock does one have sub-names?"

Find: On the circles and positions on the Inner/Outer Auric Circle Chart (See next page).

"Where do others have sub names of self?" And look at the laws.

"Which laws do I have sub names of other people, (anyone), and sub names of self?"

These will have demons to chop and use the Trinity to clear.

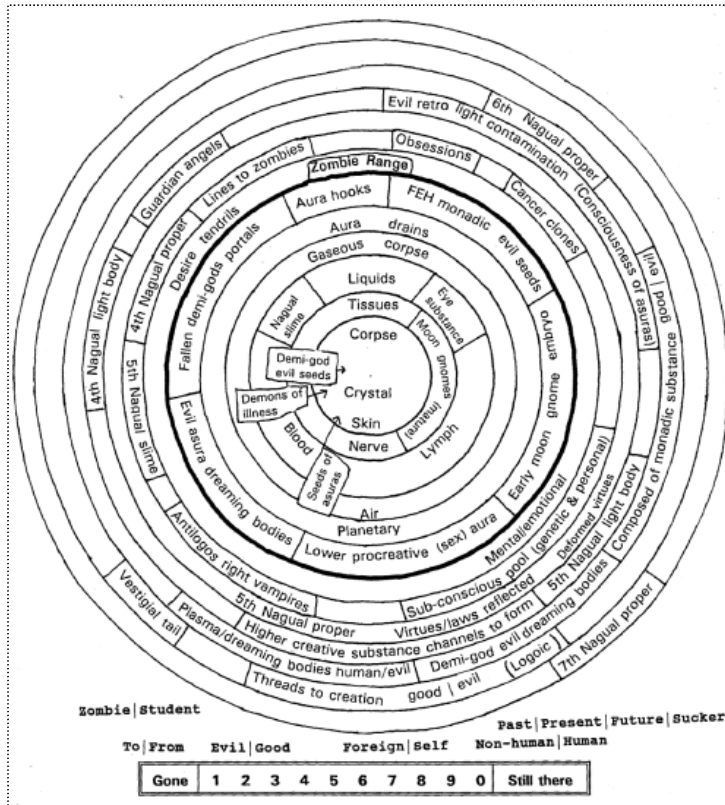
"Which Lehys statements are sub names in my aura?"

"Is my name a sub name of someone else's aura?"

You may be linked with a soulless person who is unlisted. These are linked with created evil elementals.

LECTURES 1994 APRIL

Chart: Inner/Outer Auric Circle Chart and others from 1994 January



Or Ask: “Where are evil elementals around the aura on the law clock, or evil elementals on quadrants?”

A lot are on the ↓**Traits** and ↓**Elements**.

Example: *Amber Aura* has a (spine T11) trait, inverse with 30 demons on it, linked to an ex-student.

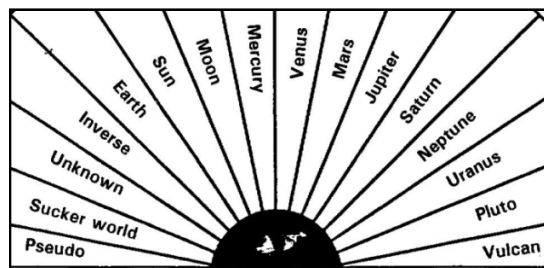
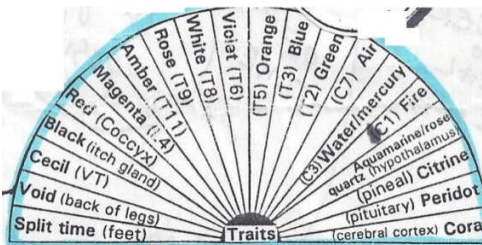
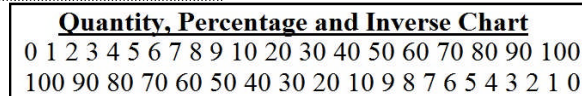
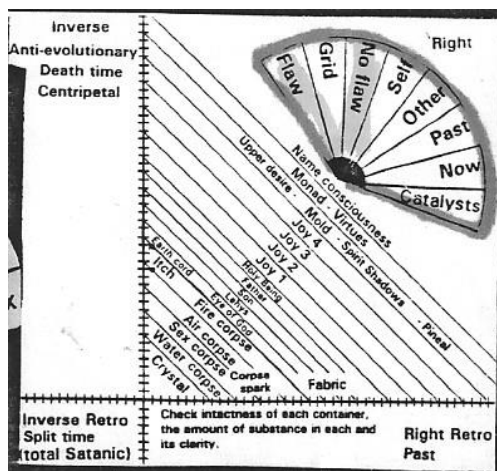
Example: Orange Trait/70 demons/sex substance out to the T3's Upper Right Hand Quadrant due to dead monadic chunk of Gr on T3 that is messing up his Orange Trait; left back direction. He is not resonating with it because his Orange Trait remains in the Upper Right Hand **Quadrant**↓.

Example: Another person has mold fragments with “Murder Lehys” in an aura, causing it to be right retro.

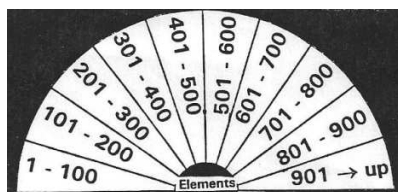
Example: Saturn is right retro, due to Mag on Ri with dissonance law problem. **Planets**↓ go into inverse from resonating. *If you suddenly get a pain, try to find it on a Lehys statement.*

Mag Communicative Substance is in each of us.

You can't effectively pray when you are in an inverse position. The prayers are not heard, they are a defilement. Prayers are only work in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant and you would have to align with holiness to do it.



You can create elementals from free floating stuff. If you make them with desire substance, it will create a link with the other person. So T2 will make elementals with a sense of being loved to help (an ex-student) not be paralyzed.



CLASS NOTES: APRIL 4, 1994

Chart: Anti-Lehys Statements from 1994 March

ANTI-LEHYS STATEMENTS

Lehys (Linghtaz) is a man.	Lehys is causing me (or someone) to go crazy.
is a woman.	does not exist.
is a person.	is a thief.
is a ballbusting, castrating bitch.	is a nobody, is ridiculous.
is trying to take away my manhood.	Lehys pretends (or lies.)
is a pervert.	is cruel.
is the cause of my suffering.	is a witch/sorcerer.
is the cause of someone else's suffering.	is the source of my loneliness.
is a fool.	is the reason I will never find love again.
is crazy.	hates me.
is lazy.	is no fun.
is evil.	Murder Lehys.
is a bad mother (or father.)	Let the world know about the evil Lehys.
is dead (or dying.)	Rape Lehys.
is going to die.	Torture Lehys.
is worthless.	Lehys is my romantic lover.
is a whore.	Lehys is a homosexual.
is punishing.	I don't want a soul.
is killing me (or someone else.)	I hate Lehys (thinking of your self in the past).
is ruining my life (or has ruined it.)	I hate Lehys (thinking of your self now).

WHEN THERE IS A DISHARMONY PRESENT,
CHECK THE STATEMENTS ABOVE FOR YOUR LEVEL OF TOXICITY WITH THESE ENERGIES.

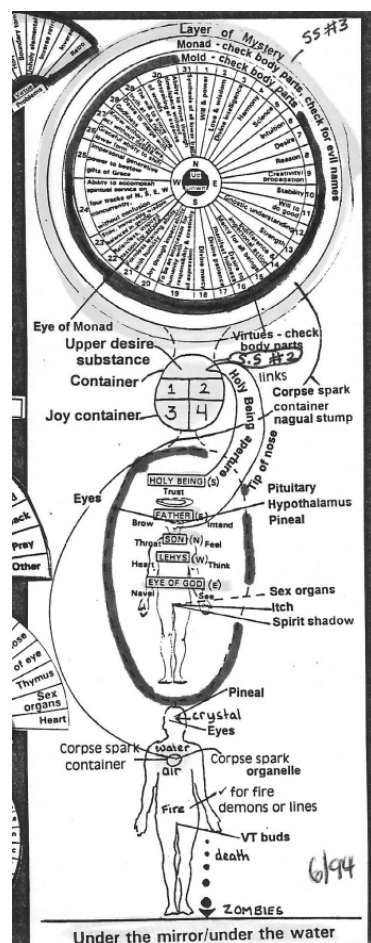
You can tell how well a person is doing in the realm of intention if you check the Law Clock and ←Anti-Lehys Statements.

Lehys Statements are a type of anti-law check. If 100% represents a complete anti-Lehys statement resonance; **Check** if you have *links* to the corpses of others, whether they are zombies or not. The body's water is a homeopathic solution that acts as a way of reading a possible range of 100% saturation. **Ask** "How clear/dirty someone's 'water' is?"

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0

T2 is trying to figure out why some students are having such a difficult time while the aborted creations from ensoulment are coming back. Some may have more of such creations because they were given to more circular, obsessive or emotional outbursts during the time of ensoulment. Ensoulment was a time when we were given special powers to serve humanity. We created these demons, and it is our job to clean them up. Since we didn't have 20-30 years to control our thoughts and emotions to be saints, we are being helped, and we are not being thrown to the wolves because we were not perfect.



The problem is that some elementals are being created now which are different from during ensoulment, because the ensoulment elementals were monadic sparks that went forth as seeds of creation and were more powerful. The elemental production (ability) is very key. We don't know what would or could happen in the future. If we are truly impeccable, we may be able to do more. If we can't control the lower self, we can do nothing. Ensoulment was a cosmic emergency that allowed us to create elementals. The elemental production now is largely due to misdirected desires and resonations. What is good in the eyes of the world is not necessarily good in the eyes of God. When praying for someone to want God's will, pray in an unattached manner, focusing on the Will of the Father and asking that God's will be done. If you pray (with attachment) you may create desire elemental regarding that outcome, and with a resonance, your itch or joy gland, which holds your ability to desire holiness, and love life, could rupture because of your tremendous desire for someone to do ok. If you lose power it is not holy, as the only way to be of service is by the restrained use of power. Desire and resonance represent power tools; they are a substance and an ability that have to carefully monitored.

The **Itch Gland** is like an inner ear; it has the ability to resonate with frequency and waveform and helps to *read* what is going on; for example, if someone reads a news article and is unattached to the outcome (and the) story may be about an earthquake, where 10,000 people died. You spiritually *read* through the will of the Father, and (you might) think that the earthquake was significant karma for this group of people. You don't go on and on and say "Oh, how horrible" and become fearful and weird. No matter what you see, even if it someone run over by a car, remember everything happens according to law, and one of the Laws is Free Will.

One of the key mistakes made in the past was resonating with someone in the group who decided not to be in the war party. The person resonating would think of good things that the departing person did, and then he would start to fear that he too, would not be a saint. In living in the *now*, you need to accept that some people are suited to be saints and some are not. It is a full time job to be a saint and if you can squeeze in something else like remodeling a house, you are lucky.

Very few people can endure well under such soul pressure. The soul of a saint is a very heavy soul; it feels like Atlas holding up the Earth. So then you decide to peel off a few virtues and have a lighter burden, to reduce the soul matter so as not to suffer so much. You may *prefer* not to do this, but to be a saint, to endure the weight of soul and vision, needs control of action, thought and desire. It is as though a balloon of desire substance is above the head and above that is the weight of the soul. If the balloon gets floppy and leaks, the soul can fall off the surface. *The strength of the balloon of desire will determine the weight of the virtues.*

T2 has compared the laws to a structure where virtues can be held. In many ways the **Desire Gland** above the head and the **Cry Skin Membrane** are largely regulated by how willingly one accepts the laws. The **Lehys Statements** are good indicators of alignment with law. It is interesting to think of this work in relation to the Lehys and the Breath of Light and why it is related to Law.

The Holy Spirit is the bringer of laws and understanding. Anyone who hates knowledge of Law hates God. The receiver of the Holy Spirit is somewhat yin; **Mother Mary** represents the Holy Spirit. The **Trinity** is the container through which the laws are received; it is the receiving vessel in which the virtues are held. Our bodies have been compared, in the time of Jesus, to vessels or temples. They can hold holy or foul emanations. It is as though the water in the body is either holy water or an evil sewer.

Some people resonate so readily with their surroundings that their own water becomes tainted. You can *read* something though a clear membrane, like a clear itch gland, (just as you can) see through a clear window and see snow outside, or you can open the window and stick out your hand and see if it is snowing. If the snow has radioactive fallout, then you contaminate your house with fallout. Sometimes we are not just peering out of our itch glands but we go outside and get dirty, and then the “house” ruptures.

Get used to perceiving lightly. One mechanism with which to do that (perceive lightly) takes practice; it is to think of everything as a dream. If you think of life as a dream, you can view it without attachment. (Yet) you could (also) view it as a life or death situation....it (may seem) ironic, yet T2 encourages viewing death as your advisor.

If we live in a dream, then we are less fearful. You can then see someone on the street who has no soul and get an impression of horrible demonic energy, but be unattached, so it seems to be a bad dream and you don't start shaking and get sick to your stomach.

If you find the Holy Beings are holding an event hologram (giving you a hologram of an event), you may feel the energy of murder or suicide. It is very important to look at the holograms as balls of light with energies that enable you to look through the ball with a globe like the wizard of Oz. You do that because you don't want to jump in the globe and waller in it. Don't waller in suicide and murder energies, just look and blink and turn your head. Just think, “Huh, wonder why?” and be totally calm. **Understand that in order to have power; you need to restrain your energies.**

One of the three primary parts of your spiritual anatomy that have to do with ruptures is the **Itch Gland**, which resonates with evil names; remember to blink, shut your eyes and don't go ‘outside’. The itch has (an aspect of the) Holy Spirit that enables it to receive impressions and have Gnostic awareness. If it bursts often, you may have a weakness in this component.

The **Eye of God** is like the will of the Father; and you may feel it in the guts. The acupuncture meridian is at the midpoint of your height; near the navel is an approximation. Remember when Don Juan had Carlos Castaneda measure the exact center of his body? When you are centered in the will of the Father, you are not likely to fall or topple over. A person with a lot of lower willfulness will rupture the Eye of God; it dangles then from the socket like a gruesome horror movie until it becomes a stinger. A stinger is a ruptured Eye of God. In zombies, we have to pull the dangling eye out because it has a seed of power that can continue to (cause) damage. People in our group can develop stingers if given over to lower willfulness. All of these can be healed, but the question is, should they be healed?

The gland above the head is called the **Joy Gland**. If you can't control that gland, all your joy of living goes. If you feel really depleted, then you have either ruptured the joy gland or the juice has squirted out spastically or it has holes and erosions in it. The joy gland has a beneficial function. In a crowd, it can obscure your emanations, surrounding you like a cloud and make people around you happy so they don't hate you. Don't suck it back in when you get home; let it decay as it interfaces with disorder. The joy juice is very much linked with physical health, with intravenous lines to chakras and if the joy juice to the bladder is cut off, then you may have a bladder infection. If cut off to sexual organs, (one will have) no (sexual) energies, if joy to the heart is cut off, it will reflect in chest pain. A person, particularly anyone who is in our party, has a greater sensitivity to spiritual phenomena. It is as though you react more readily as a saint, than as a person with a lowly developed soul. *Due to this, you can always expect any physical manifestation to have a spiritual cause.* You may still need emergency hospital treatment if you have a spiritual manifestation coming into the physical plane. Check (the spiritual reason) if you have a (physical) symptom.

Ask “How intact is my joy juice; and how dirty is the joy juice to that organ?” If dirty, you have mixed your desire with those who have evil desire.

Those who have merged with others should

Ask “How contaminated is my joy juice?” Joy juice is like ink when it is dirty.

“How swarthy is my joy juice?” This is a clear indicator of desiring zombies.

If a person desires to be the way they were 10 years ago, it is the same as desiring zombie status despite the fact that they might have been a sun soul at that time; because that person is dead and they want to be among the dead. It doesn't matter if one desires a soulless person now, or in the past; either way, it will produce dirty joy juice.

All holiness is in the Now. If you fear the future, you are resonating with a fear state, so your itch gland goes berserk, desiring safety from emotions that are out of control. The joy gland then squirts due to lower willfulness. By not resting in “God's will be done”, you will need a Velcro tape to hold the Eye of God which will then bulge out of its socket. Then as the monad starts to spew, a trinity of forces is activated; the itch at the bottom, then the Eye of God, followed by the Joy Gland. The soul is teetering on top of the balance of those forces and if you rupture....if your soul is in the Trinity of those forces and if you rupture the triangular shaped container, you may break a side of the container and the soul will spew out. It is entirely possible to repair a soul within three days of complete severance and it is even possible after three days, but it takes more power and restructuring.

In some cases it is against God's will to repair the soul if the person didn't want it and did not want the burden of being a saint. We could carry (them) and burst our Cries in the interim, but we have seen over and over that people have been given lower level souls if they are worthy. We rest in the knowledge that God is just, that a person gets what they deserve or what they want. Mercy is beyond compare, as some have blown out 3-4 souls and still are given mercy.

Remember the Prodigal Son for whom the fatted calf was slain. When a person decides to follow law and live a virtuous life, no matter how badly they have acted through riotous living, if they resonate from a holy desire and will to act with God, then they are accepted with open arms back into the arms of the Father.

The problem is that some don't *want* to go back and yet we desire them to; and so we go against Law ourselves. We have reached a point now where some people are getting primitive souls in the group of ex-students; yet T2 can't “see” them, as it is not her purpose to deal with primitive souls. Sometimes “Out of Sight” may mean a benign phantom in T2's eyes, or yours. A person may have a soul, but does it concern you?

There is something very key in not asking questions about what you don't need to know, either too early, or at the wrong time or in the wrong season. Accept that the Holy Spirit knows what you need to know; otherwise what you desire is what you will drowse, if you are not careful. This has to do with resting with the Lord. Sometimes we may not understand something, so we struggle to align with virtues, laws and follow the guidelines given. And then you rest in the Lord; because you know that everything follows law and that the season is very important.

There is a statement in the Bible: “The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom”. One should not confuse complacency and laziness with resting in the Lord. We should have a serious respect regarding losing a soul. It is certainly appropriate in our training to have death as our advisor. Death of a soul teaches us to respect the fact we could lose our souls. ‘Fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom’ means to stay alert and it shows us the necessity of refining our virtues to be ever more brilliant to enhance the face of God on the face of earth. We are not here to be penlights but to be search lights to bring men home and be a safe harbor of virtue and law. Millions of people on the face of the earth would be more virtuous if they understood virtue and would follow law if they understood law. And if all we want to do is to keep our lights alive and not be search lights overseas, then we will never have the illumination of virtue and law or the hope of changing. To change and learn we need to know that we need to learn something and have a structure to change and a procedure to do this. It is our job now to find ways to form lights that will be visible to people that have lost their Eye of God; as it is hanging from the socket. We may have to do Braille (lessons).

People have blown out their Eyes and lost their Desire. We must find ways somehow to stimulate them through the resonance of waters in the body, to make holy waters of the bodies of men. Angels can walk upon the waters of men's bodies if they are holy. The dirty waters of malignant resonations drown the soul. If we can't even keep our own bodies of water clear, which is merely a matter of will and desire, then we cannot hope to teach anyone else to do so. True it is that our glands are bigger than most and more supple as well. In order to have the power as saints, we have to be somewhat like dancers. This means having a formless quality like a ghost in the night and being a shape changer to some extent. That is why our glands must be flexible, so that we may shoot out clouds around us and not only receive impressions but create impressions. To create holy elementals we must have supple walls, like an organelle. We must be able to breathe in and out, for if we become calcified, we cannot create elementals. We can't hope to change the waters of the masses if we can't create holy elementals.

The ability to create angels is key to changing the face of the Earth because they will form a strong resonance where the waters of mankind can be made holy. If we make a louder noise than rap music, then man has hope for change. If every baby grows up with rap, then they have vile vulgarity (in their waters) and the screaming sounds of death.

Every journey starts with one step. To change the world we must start with ourselves: it's trite but true. Start with the *Now*, with one second, one moment, and don't look at yourselves, kicking yourselves in your past and future butts, but decide to desire God's will. If you lack desire, you can pray for desire, because the Holy Trinity is the healing force that can heal the joy gland. You cannot have the Trinity power if you resonate with evil. Therefore, you must truly strain to hear the sound of the holy name of the Son. First you must hear the Son before the Holy Spirit and the Father; that is why Jesus came to show the way, why He was the Son of God. If a person can't hear the sound of the Son, then they can't hear the sound of the Father. The way of truth and light, is that no one may come to the Father unless he comes through the Son. If you cannot know holiness in the flesh, then you cannot know it in spirit.

The last day of when Cec was here, was when he implied that T2 was evil. Great sorrow filled her because she realized that he could not recognize holiness in the flesh, therefore he could not know it in the spirit, and was forever damned. All sins are forgiven save one; rejecting the Holy Spirit. The essence of it is that all sins are forgiven except when the Holy Breath has brought you something divine to understand and you spit on it. That cannot be forgiven as it implies that you have slammed the door in the face of the Son. "Lo, I stand at the door and knock, if any man hear me"...How will you hear the Son of God, if you cannot recognize the voice as a human expression? And it comes through humans. People say "Trust in the Lord" and yet they do not hope to manifest holiness in the flesh, which is going against God's will. Humanity cannot be healed except through human expression. This is law.

All sins can be forgiven save rejection of the Holy Spirit. If a person opens the door to the Son of God (to others) and then they tell you that what you say to them is evil, they have lost the yin and yang poles of the divine descending into humanity. The Holy Being comes out of the Son of God. By rejecting the Son, by not hearing His voice, one rejects the yang and by rejecting what manner He speaks, he then is rejecting the yin. The Holy Breath takes one beyond hope, but once one rejects the poles, he cannot hope to approach the Father. The spirit of God is of a Father, in that one can resonate in the arms of the Father. Everything is in the *Now* and (one may be) damned in the *Now*. To crawl back to holiness after scorning the holiness in the flesh is an incredible feat. It is an eternal hell and yet a paradox, in that all things are possible. It is a paradox unless you understand the meaning of the *Now*. For Cec to say T2 was evil caused him eternal damnation. He created a sucker world that went around eternally with the screaming horror of his rejection of the Gift of Life. It was definitely in the *Now*; he walked out with hell all around him. Now if somebody feels too sorry for him, then they tap into that hell and their own joy becomes tainted with his sucker world of hell.

We have a grave responsibility in that we must act through the functions of the Son and the arm of God. We must manifest holiness with our flesh to help humanity. To help humanity is our goal; it is not to be a mystery school. First, stop resonating with evil and hear the name of Jesus knocking on the door at all times, and do not open the door to any other. The teaching you receive here comes through the Holy Breath and the Son, they are holy and divine. It would be a mistake to tell us otherwise.

How many holy spokesmen might have existed over the generations and come by only to have had the door slammed in their faces? T2 hopes that we are worthy spokesmen so that when we knock on the door we will be absolute living embodiments of the Christ impulse; that we hope, aspire and will to be as Christ. Desire that and do not settle for slightly muddy water, but for holy water coursing through our body and veins; the blood of the Lamb and Holy blood.

Over and over, T2 finds "Blood Snakes" which are malefic resonations of the blood aura with zombies or ensoulment debris coming back. Struggle earnestly to realign your blood aura with God's will. Only the person who knows the sound of God and repeatedly resonates with God in the waters, tissues and itch gland, should have the name of God. Their Breath should be clean with the Holy Breath emanation and completely controlled by the Will of God, so as not to lose the Eye of God. If they can do that then they can build the virtues. If not, they will be of no use to anyone.

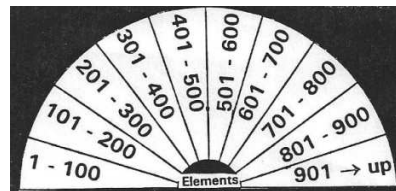
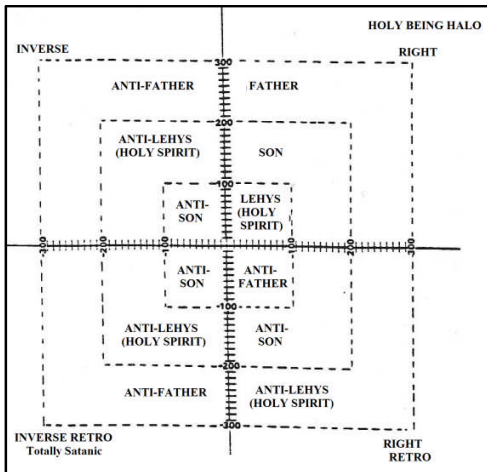
It is as TS Eliot described, "Teach us to care and not to care..." and to not sit still in the face of all disorder or to be resigned to our lot and accept our fate. We *are* resigned to our lot in so far as we will do what is necessary and desire what is holy and hear what is good. This does not imply that we are to be inactive, but we are to be *more* active than ever to bring about holiness on the earth.

Keep a close eye on any recent foul creations, as elementals are composed of these substances. It is especially difficult when working around anything malignant to hold your body, blood, eye and not take on (vicinity/others') emanations. Some part of you may think they aren't so bad, and when you do, that's when you go all to hell. It is impossible to read the evil plans of zombies if you have elementals out to zombies. Then you are resonating with them and bringing back the disorder to you. Elementals created come back to you as your own demons, which are; fear, doubt, mental arguing about something that is part of this spiritual path, or thoughts which cause weakening of the spiritual forces.

T3 and T2 had to do a lot of clearing of elementals and spiritual patching on us. There will come a day when they won't be patching us anymore; they will expect us to patch ourselves. When ensoulment residue comes back, we will be

expected to maintain our souls through our own strength, purity, will and holy desire, and if we can't, then we will lose our souls.

Remember that elementals are created along certain elemental forces, so keep the elements in mind; each one. Each one could have a number, a name; i.e. elemental #591. This is not the same as when we did numbers associated with the virtues. We will not get an easy system like the numbers (world ratios) this time. We are expected to *be* a system and not to be given one. We are expected to be automatically like bread makers; to bake the bread of life for humanity. T2 shouldn't have to tell you each step. You ought to automatically create holy things. No more radionic systems; they are retro. **Example:** So when speaking of say, demon #591, that doesn't mean a trail of 5 virtue, 9 sub virtue, and 1 third aspect, etc. It is not identifying numbers as virtues, but recognizing the level of complexity of the demons. The higher the number is, the higher the complexity and frequency.



Charts: Quadrant; Elements
There is an arbitrary but approximate range of demons. They can be measured on the ← **Quadrant Chart**.

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart																				
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	

ABCDEFGF could relate to the *left or right of a retro element*.

One could have **retro elements** of minus ABCDEFG.

If **inverse retro demons** are created; the midline would be ABCDEFG out and down, and then in other directions, too.

The ones on top would be minus ABCDEFG.

We have measures of complexity, frequency and nuance that would go along with the alphabet.

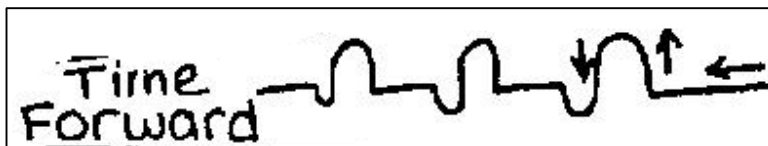
You could say that you have an angel and it might not necessarily be the same frequency and complexity, but to a clear indication of holiness, it would be along a diagonal line, as it might be an angel that would work along the earthly plane and along a coarse level of probability. It might be a plus C of a 50 scale, a 50+ angel, or a 50(-)C angel. It might not fit into a category if it has a certain solidity of matter.

It is possible that as an angel, one might have to dip down into hell, therefore, one could say an angel could take on, and be flexible enough to be in a range of -500(Inverse Retro)2=Right Hand Quadrant(-)Left ABCD.

We should be able to map where elementals are and where they should be. When teaching someone like Father F., make sure to check the elemental production. **Ask:** "What is its purpose?" and "Where the elementals have to be on the complexity and frequency scale?"

ABCDEFGF has to do with intensity which is different from frequency and complexity. You might have a waveform generator with a frequency and a complexity pattern dialed, but you might have only a little battery. How much do you turn it up? You need a **volume control**.

What is a minus volume? It is the same waveform and same frequency going in reverse. So you are measuring the same thing but reversed; it is a mirror of the same pattern in loudness.



Example: a waveform-like sign that has a dip down, with an inverse triangle (or curved) waveform.

If T2 looks at the pattern she sees it to the *left*, and we see it to the *right*.

If we are creating the pattern, it is evaluated as a right or left pattern.

It is not inverse or retro, as that implies holiness or a pattern deviation.

Right Retro implies past time.

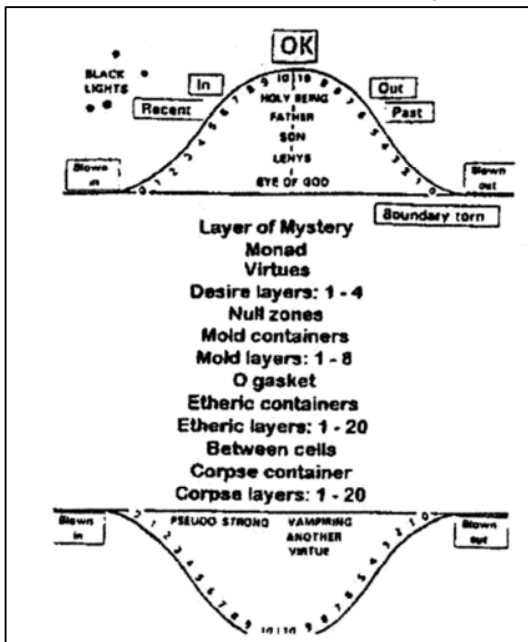
Inverse implies anti-law and virtue, and

Inverse Retro is active manifestation.

The Upper Right Hand Quadrant reflects the correct use of powers, season, person and situation. Patterns with the sign of the triangle (waveform) at the bottom are appropriate to use as if you are facing it or another is facing it. This creates a mirror pattern or face-on-pattern; *the minus implies the mirror pattern*.

T3 states: *Frequency and waveform is two dimensional* and by superimposing another function of the chart upon it; if you add a y coordinate, then this chart would work with a time sense. If *right* is for going forward with intensity, then when one goes *left*, the pattern is in reverse with intensity. The **Bell Curve Chart** would be better. The center point is the now, the right is the future, the left is going to the past, and can also function as time. Intensity is in the center, and you could graph it the higher you go. You could (also) graph right or left.

Chart: Bell Curve Chart with Auric Layers



T2 states: Do a big graph sheet with a bell curve on the bottom. The intensity is regulated by how far out you are on the bell curve, and the mirror is how far out either left or right.

A is at the base, and Z at the top of the curve, and has octaves.

T2 can see three stacked A-Z, with the Son at the bottom, the Holy Spirit in the Middle, and the Father at the top.

The primary meaning of this would be in measuring elemental creation along love, will, and intelligence and how much of each. One would have three dials on the machine: Father, Son and Holy Spirit, each could be measured in intensity, right and left. The mirrored or straight-on image is not evil.

This is to learn how to evaluate elemental production and where it is on or off target. The bell curves have to do with the left/right aspect of the pattern. **Ask:** "Where you are and where you are supposed to be on the frequency and the complexity?"

You are, in essence, evaluating your time, complexity and frequency. Are we creating angels or demons?

If you want to see how deviant, check the malefic quadrants. You could do a chart for malignancy. Hatred of the Father would be your mega bad extreme.

You could have a Time aspect of letters, and on the horizontal line start with A and -A, to Z and -Z, and measure where they are placed in time. These seem to be purely time components, but are also measuring deviations from the Eye of God. It can help us find out what keeps a person from being aligned with the Christ impulse. The very center could be the illumination of the Christ impulse in the Now. But sometimes we need to move the Christ impulse into the future or past. Would it be weaker in a different location? If the hump or highest part of the curve is the maximum illumination, then if A equals maximal illumination representing the Christ impulse, we can see how deviated it is.

Time in the past is in the Now. If you had a car and drove to Italy, then you would still be in the car in the Now; even in Italy. Time is a *location* versus then and now.

(Apologies from the Editor: difficulties in transcribing the notes.)

The Bell curve is not really a hump but a tube. Thinking of the Now, one may not want to have the full brilliance of the Now. If one would be in the future; one could slide off the Now to reduce the brilliance. What if time was perceived as a circle and the bell curve center of the circle rotated like a knob and you moved the knob to a place in time and the degree of brilliance it showed would be regulated by ABCD. Maybe the very center would be the silence and maybe it shouldn't be on ABC unless you are trying to titrate power. The degree of turning; you would know with the bell curve on time, it would regulate how much power (one has) in position, in time.

Now is straight up on the law clock. If you turn to the right, it is in the future, and left for the past. If the bell curve is illuminating the past or the future, and you just need a little bit of light, you then have element C. Maybe you just want to shine in the mirror, and that would be minus C, as the (direct) light is too bright and so you have minus C light.

All form would be in reflected light and all spirit would be in direct light.

This may have to do with the metaphors of the burning bush; that no man can look directly on the face of God, but must look at the reflection on the ground. You must bow your head (or) one has to look through the mirror.

T3 speaks: The bell curve is a paradigm and archetypal primal waveform applied in a number of ways so a number of different spiritual functions could be superimposed upon it and used. Through it we are seeing many octaves of that form besides. This would have ramifications with regard to elemental productions and also how one senses being in time and how one views an aspect of form; where manifestation occurs and where one may beam spiritual light, manifesting something by shifting from one side to another. That is a higher octave of initial concern about elemental production.

T2 speaks: We have to hold all metaphors lightly.

T3 speaks: What we started in Arkansas was the diagonal lines in different quadrants with Father/Son and Holy Spirit on each quadrant. We can use that to evaluate elemental production to look at both charts and also we need a law clock. One other thing to do was in the sphere of saints and benign phantoms. We need three drawings: the law clock, the bell curve and the quadrant chart.

T2 speaks: This is all worthless unless every single person is able to control their itch and desire. Then we can worry about whether elemental production is conceivable, but now all we have to measure is a lot of crap floating in the room. We need to be tighter in our ability to perceive what is leaving and coming in before seeing anything else.

Mold ruptures seem to relate to the Breath Aura. They have to do with your desires sinking to your heart. It is as if you feel the world is going bad and you feel breathless and pathetic, without breath to face another day. If a person keeps bursting the mold, there is a problem with desires and with feeling things with the guts and the heart. They need to pull their focus tighter and higher.

Check: Mold leaks and the Breath on the Quadrant Chart and

Ask: *“Whether your desire focus is at the heart and solar plexus”.*

“How toxic you are with anti-Lehys resonance in your breath?”, or you might rupture your mold.

If it is high, then you have your desire going against law and are breathing in disorder because you are feeling like a victim and breathless with desire for that which is not holy in some way. It is not your itch gland, but your breath/Lehys resonance that causes your mold to rupture.

Breath resonance with anti-Lehys desire statements cause mold leaks. The biggest causes are wanting to see a zombie as ok, or allowing yourself to debate whether something is holy or unholy with the arguments of satan. (This would be) listening to satanic arguments and failing to hear the Holy Spirit think for you. If you are walking at night and mulling things over or questioning your fate, God, or these teachings, then question whether your emotions have sunk to your solar plexus and heart. Are you listening to zombies versus the holy beings? Has the holy being become tainted by breathing in zombie voices? Is this an air resonance versus a watery resonance?

Whether something is evil or good is largely dependent upon timing. Something that is good in one season is evil in another. This is why the Now is so important. You may think of someone’s past good traits in 1972, but that is an evil trait in the Now. Desiring something to be as it used to be is a key thing. It is funny that we see the way things were in the past as humorous and fun.

To manifest holiness, one must build on love, as love is the greatest force. T1 had to be the epitome of love for the rest of this teaching to happen. (One is not to) enter into the spiritual path with a willful desire to know, and not through the Holy Spirit or the Father. We have to enter in through the Son. Jesus said “No man cometh unto the Father except by Me” (the love of the Son). When we lose our lower identity and submit our will and desire for knowledge to the Holy Spirit and the Father, (the result) may or may not *appear* to be loving, but it *is* loving. The balance of power is the root. One always has to be balanced. It takes a lot more perception to see a balance of power than the love of the Son. All teaching has to start with love because people recognize love, but they also have more trouble with Truth and Will. Others see Will as uncommon ruthlessness and evil and Truth as lies because they are looking at it with inverse eyes. So we have to start with Love.

Grabbing the will is the hardest and it is especially hard for students to grab the intention because they are so cloudy and needy that they can’t see the truth or perceive divine love. So the only thing left is their lower will and the lower will is often quite high. So, the first thing you do is to grab their will and shift their assemblage points while grabbing it. It is the only hope to enable anyone to see through (---) or (approach through) divine love. Remember how Don Juan used heightened awareness with Carlos Castaneda? Heightened awareness (occurs in) a states of embarrassment or fear (which are useful) when one needs to be shaken up or to be afraid. It makes you see that you don’t know everything. It puts you into a state where you are not smug, so you think there is something to learn, which you are not likely to learn unless your back is against the wall in some way, or (one may become) too lazy. Until Carlos became ruthless, he could not act with agility.

People do not understand the benefits of being impersonal which is perceived as cruelty. Look at survival (in wartime). In war you survive by your wits; you become ruthless in the middle of a war. Remember we are in a war. A lot of people object to the words “crush the head of Satan”, “battles” and “warriors” in the prayers, but they don’t know that it is the only way to accomplish anything. It is like the song “Onward Christian Soldiers”. The other camp (one could choose) to be in, is where you don’t have to do anything, but accept anything that you want to be. That is the sucker world of the Unity message; “All things are beautiful and everything is already there”. This is a misuse of an aspect of **Law of Mentalism** and has long been the excuse of lazy butt people so they don’t have to change, grow or learn. It is sucker world composed of desires and resonations. When you come back from it you will feel fear and anguish.

Combination demons are combined with malefic resonations and desire.

"April is the cruelest month, breeding lilacs out of the dead soil..." The mixture of beauty and cruelty, *"Mixing memory with desire"*. This is the anguish of desire elementals mixing with the emanations of the dead soil. The elementals were the memory mixed with desire. Some poets are proud of their creations and don't care if they are evil, just that they are clever.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 5, 1994

We will lead you through the important new spiritual clearing method figured out yesterday.

- 1) First use the **Virtue Blast** in front of you until you feel it give and then blast in all directions above and below.
- 2) **Prana Blast** with appropriate waveforms starting at *Sexual Organs, Navel, Stomach, Heart, Lungs, Throat & Mouth*.
- 3) Focus on the chest and think of **Lehys Breath of Light Power** and ask that you be allowed to open your eyes to the Holy Lehys Breath and eliminate all contaminated parts of the aura with the Breath.
That the corpse/tissue may be illuminated with the Holy Breath.
- 4) Move to the throat and ask the Holy Powers to have mercy on you to allow you to draw in the **Son power**
In conjunction with **Lehys** and flood the room with it.
- 5) Focus on the forehead and draw in the **Will of the Father Illuminating Powers**
And have all three powers illuminating you at once and everyone in room.
- 6) Keeping those eyes open, focus on the area around the navel
And envision a triangle with the point up and a circle in the middle, or more appropriately
Think of a sphere and try to draw in the **Eye of God Power**.
This is the 6th power through the center of the body.
- 7) Flood the whole room and (for all disharmonious) energies in the corpse auras; ask they be removed.

Recognize that the primary centers we are working with at this point include

The **Eye of God**, center of the body.
The **Breath of Light** near the lungs,
The **Name of God of the Son** at the throat,
The **Will of the Father** at the brow and
Above the heads is **Holy Being Points of Intersection**.

We realize that in clearing ourselves we have (the ability to use)

Pranic clearing using Waveforms,
Virtue clearing oriented to Direction,

The Eye of God, Breath of Light, Son of God and the Will of the Father healing powers with the ability to draw in the Holy Beings through our own alignment with law, if our corpse and other auric layers alignment is within 0300 on the Law Clock: we have the ability to draw in **Holy Powers**.

An extensive clearing audio tape (of this lecture) will be given to everyone and when you are feeling very bad, it will lead you step by step through the clearing. This will help you draw in power. *(Tape not currently available.)*

It appears that there are types of energies that are like yesterday; when they were visualized, they seemed like a big hairy mole that was crawling across the floor. The weird thing is that it is a *mold*, though we kept seeing "mole" as it is very dense, like tissue. The hairy aspect related to the anti-law components. It is interesting, that with **bad hair days**, your hair will stick out in various angles.

When people dripped monadic or other auric components, they formed the hairy molds sections, which actually could crawl into another person with a life of its own. They have an aspect of creative force in them. They can live up to seven days on the furniture and vicinity before they break down etherically and they can crawl into your body.

When present inside a woman's uterus or a man's epididymis, they form similar to hydatidiform moles that are often in the physical uterus. They dowsed as "hydatidiform molds". When they come out (physical hydatidiform moles) they look like a cluster of grapes. And sometimes these (spiritual molds) seem more like a cluster of peas.

If a person makes a soul decision that “*It is too much trouble to make a life of a warrior or to struggle anymore*” at that point their monad may split open. Within three days there is a certain rotting of the monad; the outermost layers of a saint monad would have 21-22 virtues and as you go down, you get to the 1st layer/Will. However, as you build on your soul force the size of your brilliance gets lighter and bigger as you gain synergy powers.

As a person rots their virtues from aligning with people of anti-Virtues and Laws, their soul “onion” gets rotten when they finally split open. If they have the hairy mole or hydatidiform, it comes out of the center and it starts to break in little pieces. If you have these and you are trying to aspire to holiness, you may wake up and feel distresses. These will cause headaches. Your head will feel like the cranial nerves aren’t on straight, (you will feel) a thickness and your belly bloats up. A woman may bleed a lot and a man may have a urinary tract inflammation. These hydatidiforms can be in other areas as well, and cause lung problems. They have a strong propensity to produce a physical problem.

It caused a right eye hemorrhage when T2 was around this (disorder), also her right foot along the uterine and ovarian locations of acupuncture meridians was extremely sore and along Achilles. It is a *Will* disturbance on the right side of the body. If a person *wills* to self-destruct and you are in the room, you will have manifestations on the right side of your body. (This happens) especially if you are trying to hold on with your own will to help them.

What causes the molds? A person with a soul takes creative forces and forms a type of cancer. It is contagious, so be careful in associating extensively with people who have made major soul decisions to self-destruct. What causes a person to choose (to self-destruct)? One of the major reasons has to do with a person not taking a warrior stance. In the book Journey to Ixtlan, (Carlos was told) if death was his advisor, he would have personal power. To our society it sounds dismal to have death as an advisor, but the person who thinks he is immortal has no necessity to advance. And there is an aspect of being in the now. When your back is against the wall as in war; you see very clearly when on alert status and you can endure more than normal because of the alert state.

In our case (it is good) to have death as advisor with saint souls. Death is always there because you are more readily split from your own power than the common man. In this party, you have crossed the line to (---) and have made a willed decision to take the path to sainthood (which) was not casual. Certain responsibilities (with this) decision is to live in the now and if you are in a crisis one day, another crisis on second and the third, you don’t fret about the crisis three days ago or say “I’m getting tired”. You look at every crisis as an opportunity of developing warrior traits and impeccability of behaviors. You can focus on the necessity to live impeccably and to refine your natures to perfection to help humanity. We must have impeccable self-control of will and emotion and thought.

A saint has a different focus of emotion, thought and will than the normal man. A saint warrior thinks from his heart/lung chakra through the Holy Breath. Therefore from now on, to think about a problem, truly go into the Holy Breath. Jesus said the ‘Comforter would tell you all manner of all things’ and ‘While in front of the judges don’t think of what you will say, but let the Holy (Spirit) speak for you’. To understand the divine knowledge of a situation, *know* with your heart chakra not with your brow.

On a saint path you think with your heart and lungs. On a saint path you feel with your throat. You feel love with your throat and you recognize anti-love with your throat. Name of God the Son Name (with the) larynx and see how you feel. When you hear something, your larynx will start to wobble (in resonation). You *hear* with your throat, and you will feel it reverberate because esoterically you are hearing with the throat. There is a connection with the Eustachian tubes and the ears. Hearing and communication is the center for the reading of energy and names. **Realize that love is a sound. Emotions are sound energies;** vibratory patterns of variations in waveform not unlike speech. A saint must feel with the throat or he cannot read anything.

Pull in *Will* with the brow. There is something else; it is to *Act* with brow. **The will of the Father will give you the initiative to act.** You will be able to act with love of Son as well and filter feelings and understand those of others. With the power of the Holy Beings you will be able to understand, know and think.

So Act with the brow chakra, Love And Feel with the throat and Think through the Holy Breath.

With the Eye of God, you See. You see through the eye of God at the navel.

In ascending order, you See...Think...Feel/Love...and Will/Act.

And the realm of the Holy Beings above the head is Trust in God.

So you need to realize that you no longer *think* with the brow, but with the lungs. You do not *feel* with your guts. Feel with your throat, not with eyes or with the navel. You no longer *act* with the body but through the will of God and under submission to the Will of God at the brow. This is a little off on the audio-tape, we may have to adjust it.

It is important in knowing this: that a person who does not have death for an advisor---and compare this today with a week ago, etc.---will fall asunder. T2 has said this so many times yet a student will be bored and (choose) not to hear. And an example occurred three weeks ago when (one student) showed the Templar regalia to another student. It is a materialism

power path and she continued to do the Templar worship. T2 could not figure out why she was doing so poorly. It was because (the Templar student) was not giving up anything, she was holding on to the past. The heavier you are, the more weighed down in the past you are---you can't act in the now. We worked night and day for her, but she got more and more depressed. She never gave up her mate and she split wide open. Within three days a person can be healed. It is like the concept of being born again out of sepulcher. The problem is some people split and they like it because they don't *feel* any more. Some feel life is too hard if death is the advisor, because they are always on their toes and they feel every nuance with seeing moles that crawl across the floor. If you look at it as "Oh, I have suffered so!" Then you are not acting like a warrior and saint and you will not make it.

We could look at how many we have lost and what a tragedy it is; yet the only gauge is one's own impeccability. It is not whether we win or lose, or if we are with someone, or if we are alone. **The only measure of success is our impeccability.** Therefore don't get maudlin. We will *feel* with the Name of God sound and we will not think on the sound of the name of anyone else but the Name of God. The holy being *thinks* entirely in the now and will *see* through the Eye of God and *act* according to the Will of Father. He will be standing alone on the face of earth. He will act impeccably. It is free will. For some, it is too much trouble for them. Some will think they don't have to follow advice of a very deep and major importance and that they will be ok.

The student was told to get rid of the Templar gown because it had linked memories of soulless and evil people. Some of our most rabid destroyers were Templars. **What can you do when people are enmeshed in appearances?** The problem with mystery schools and churches is (the importance of the) garb, the appearance, ceremony and pomp. They lose the heart of the now. It is true that with certain outfits, they link you into a resonation of a certain energy. (Some are) holy energies, for example the Catholic Church.

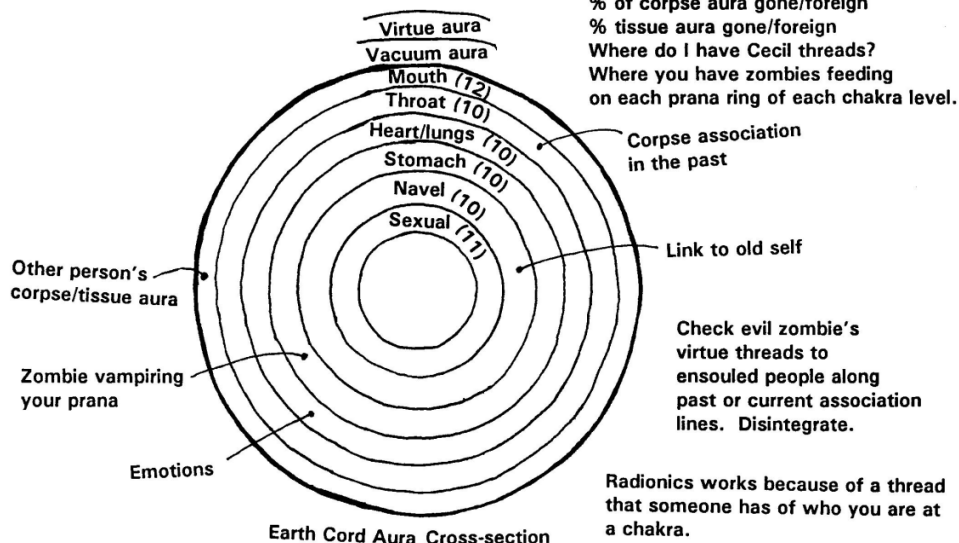
It takes so much more impeccability to be ragged and weird in a hell hole of zombies and still be holy, than to be in a church with icons, wearing a robe that represents the purification of the soul. **The path asked for us is to be holy with any appearance and shape; to be supple, stalk and move and to be impeccable no matter what our appearance.** It is retro in our case to require excessive externals to anchor in (holiness). Candles and alters are good as *aids* in a weakened state, but realize if you don't have them you will not fall apart and that you can be impeccable without robes, crutches or candles. This is not to say (we must) do away with them, as they are shields and are anchoring. But (it is important to) exercise the ability to be anywhere and maintain impeccability.

Some can't do that though think they could, and so they may gave up an opportunity to anchor in and just merge. "Stalking" and "Being" are two different things. Can you stalk around drunks and not be a drunk? If people can *stalk* they can maintain (an ability to access) the Name of God Force and keep a superficial appearance to shift and be in the world and not of it.

It was very retro to drag out a Templar gown of high price from a mystery school as though it were superior, specifically as there was an order to remove it. Some things in hierarchies (exist); i.e. that there be orders for the safety of all the inhabitants. To have a retro object in the house will drag down the others because they are like radionic instruments that draw disorder into a household. It is a good thing that some people realize the seriousness of the saint path and importance of being in the now. It is ridiculous to have to keep mentioning this.

Some worry so much about outside appearances that they fail to refine the inside and they are so full of arguments with the past that they lose all benefits with the current teachings.

Realm of Virtue



Earth Cord Aura Cross-section

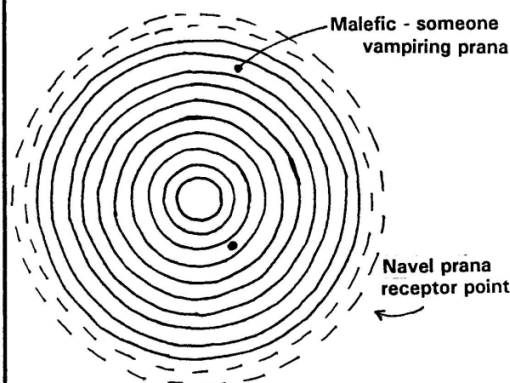
The Earth cord aura runs down the length of the torso to just above the knees. Each chakra or prana receptor level has ten rings, with the exceptions of the sexual and mouth chakras that have eleven and twelve rings, respectively.

The chakra level is where the mouth of each chakra is on the Earth cord aura. You should only have one mouth per chakra and it should be on the appropriate ring of the chakra. There should be no one sucking the mouth of that chakra. On each chakra mouth, check its location, whether it is yours and how many other identities there are on each ring. The closer the mouth is to the center of the rings, the more prana a person has.

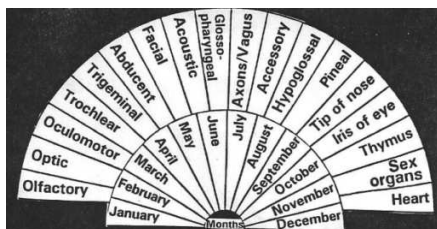
Nerve prana equates with the itch gland, shooting up the spine to the brain. The throat chakra also correlates with nerve prana and names. The heart/lung chakra is associated with air prana and the stomach chakra with blood prana.

The center of the Earth cord aura is the Earthly existence commonality point. The levels of the rings of each chakra relate to emotions. If energy is spent on emotions and desires, the mouth of the chakra moves further out the rings, lessening the prana one receives. If the mouth moves completely outside the rings, illness results. Before that happens, vampiring of other's prana occurs. By being obsessive about others and vampiring, people circumvent their own karma.

Most chakras have 10 rings on each prana receptor level or chakra. The sexual chakra has eleven rings and the mouth chakra has twelve.



Law relates to Names: intention (willed intention to murder)
Virtue relates to Identities: egoics (thoughtforms of murder)



NOTE: Add to the Prana circles above: "BROW" above the MOUTH level.

Charts: PRANA RECEPTORS; Cranial Nerves; Months

Clearing: with the chart that includes the Name of God blasting, we may have to see and think with one (or another) of the chakras. Look at Prana Receptor Chart (above) to know what to use.

Example: you can use the Trinity powers while focusing on the sexual centers.

You may think they have nothing to do with each other, but there is a position to stand on and then a location to use the powers or a combination to clear.

Stand on the octave of the sexual centers and use the illumination of the Trinity powers to clear.

Example: Stand on the sexual centers and illuminate with the Trinity Powers to illuminate the Lichen aura is to dowse in a certain order which is: *Position...Power...Directing it to Location.*

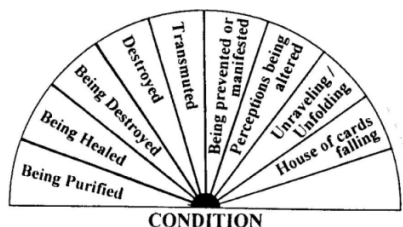
Do: This process over and over until you have no other aura (outside of the Upper Right Hand Quadrant).

For the Cranial Nerves put on the chart "Using the left hand" i.e. for the Trigeminal nerve and see what quadrant it is in. The worst problem may show up in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant, as it is a good way to reveal a resonance leak. Make sure it is *supposed* to be there. It might also need to be healed.

Example: We have a problem with the iris of (a student's) eye, **Do:** (stand on) the Christ spark layer; **to repair**, call the holy forces and **clear** from the vantage of the stomach prana layer. *Something can be in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant and there still may be a leakage of yours and someone else's substances.*

Prayer: We are putting forward a formal request to the hierarchy of Holy Beings and with a right prayer you may receive holy assistance.

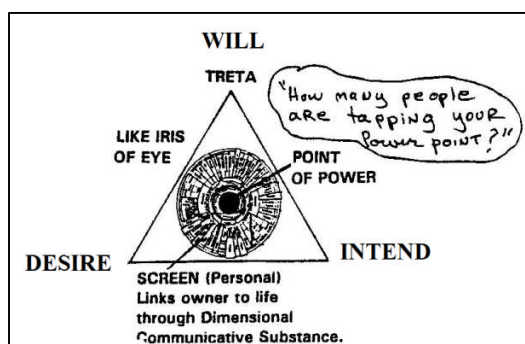
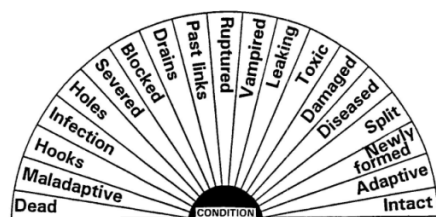
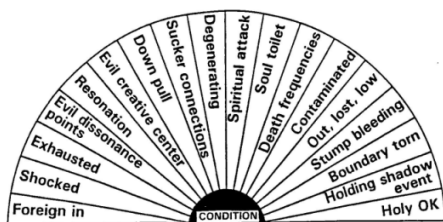
Trinity Blast is opening the Eyes to allow the divine Trinity to come into you by refracting the energy to a certain auric layer. In one sense you are directing it with a refractory lens by your own impeccability. There is a certain amount of healing that goes on just by drawing it in.



Example: Sex substance aura on **←Condition Charts** is leaking, then *stand* on the throat chakra, *do* the trinity power to the sex energies.

Charts: "Condition" Charts; **EYE OF GOD**; **Holy Powers**

You might need the Four Powers or all of the above. You may need to use the Eye of God and the Trinity powers together. Also another possible combination would be to use the prana and trinity together, etc., such as Four Forces and other combinations.



T2 found the **Eye of God Power** (could be used on) the energies called the hydatidiform moles because they were anti-law/virtue/Lehys. They were like cancers and the Eye of God had to be used on them.

Do: On the Eye of God Chart (Lectures 1995) draw a triangle with the point up and an "eye" in the center (surrounded by a circle/sphere).

For clearing auras closer into the center, (see charts on pages 15, 26) one would use the prana blast first, then the virtue blast. Dowse the traits as well, to bring a focus for the healing. For the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Holy Being intervention realms, they are like the most outward layers and you may have to have all of the auric layers worked on at one time, or do them in a definite order. It is not necessary to use the Holy Powers with the virtues. Don't think you can work with the Four Powers and then quit. Some (people and problems) have to be healed through prana and virtue blasting. Some must be cleared on the material realm and the pranic realm.

See where the spine is out of tune, as (the vertebrae are like) notes on a musical instrument and see where they are being played askew. **Do:** Will them into tune and if you can't achieve that, go to the holy powers chart and see why the spine tune is so far off. Often the itch gland will have more than one name.

Repair the Itch Gland and Cry as they throw off the traits and the spinal tune. **Check:** how intact they are and how contaminated. The Virtue aura is strongly linked with the Identity. A lot of people have multi-names because of monadic drips. Various auric layers come out in huge chunks. **Ask:** "How many name complex droplets do I have out/in?" A lot of the Name droplets are in the brain with webs. Hydatidiform moles are anti-law virtue and Lehys in the vicinity. Remove.

The clearing audio-tape is helpful with this clearing (so as to remember) that by thinking with the head, feeling with the guts/heart and hearing wrongly (one could be) picking up every name imaginable. **Do:** Learn to pull yourself together to only *think* through the Holy Spirit, to only *evaluate* through the Holy Spirit and don't bother merging with a bunch of sounds that are not holy. Filter everything through the name of the Son while your feeling is controlled by divine love; the impersonal love of the Son and not through some mushy solar plexus crap.

If you feel through the divine impersonal love, if you can control the throat chakra on the level of the Son and use the Name of God Force, then you will be able to control the law of vibration and become a master of vibration. Unless you control your merging tendencies to merge with every bit of sound or if you start to resonate, then you have a weak throat chakra which means poor speech in the past or that you have aligned with slime balls. You must not merge with people except through filtering through the Name of God and only allow Lehys/Name of God to enter your being. If you are in a large group, pull yourself repeatedly into a consciousness of the Holy Name. You must do the unspoken name of God to have power through the throat chakra.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 6, 1994

T2 is noticing that the Cry of some of the students has been leaking and the reason is due to anti-virtue in the Inverse, Inverse Retro or Right Retro Quadrant manifestations. Check your Cry and address the issues by yourselves. Part of the reason to meet today is to round up malefic creations that have occurred during ensoulment by members of the party.

Our party had a great deal of power that was unnatural for normal people, so we were able to create worse monsters than the normal person. These have a type of monster mutant soul existence. During ensoulment with a desire of anti-virtue/law focus toward a person's part of soul/spark power (a mutant ensoulment creation) could have been created by those in our party. Every one seen so far, has been created by our party.

Ask: *"How many mutant ensoulment creations have I made, that are still out?"* Student List:

Aur 43, Si 198, Ri 40, St 64, Le 31, B 22, C 67, Jas 21, Sn 47, Br 54, Top --, Mag 589, P 86, Rap10, Alp 33, Gr 855.

Do: Call the four forces in and ask them to go out from us and ask that our malefic hairy moles/tarantulas to crawl home. Have them crawl back home and bite us so that we feel them. Because where they are located is so vile, that to blast the people they are *in* would cause a great problem, as the holy forces would be repulsed.

We need to learn from this and if your **Cry ruptures**, evaluate where you are on the anti-virtues and quadrants. For instance if you want to plant a garden because you feel your muscles are tense and supposing that day your spiritual duties demand you sit all stiff in a chair and do the spiritual work? Part of you resists and you say "I never go out to play". This would be anti-desire virtue and it would cause your Cry to burst. It is not for us to be comfortable, but to do God's will. It is not for us to do what appears to be a normal life; but to do God's will. It is pleasurable to do physical exercise but whatever it is, God's will be done.

Do in the Now what you are supposed to do and

Act according to the will of the Father.

Hear the desire of His true heart (with your heart) and not your head and act accordingly because you love truth. Then you will be able to **See** rightly what to do.

So we ask that our *desires, vision, hearing and sight* will all be aligned so that we do not burst parts of ourselves.

We will very strongly all our miscreations to crawl back to us. Remember as we *will* them back, they are very uncomfortable. They are our abortions that we must deal with.

Use the new forces, and the majority will need the Eye of God removal force.

All of these have a sex substance component and

If you dowse that you are contaminated on the sex aura substance, then know they are crawling back.

This is just like in the spring in Oklahoma when the tarantulas start crossing over the streets; it is the season (for these miscreations to) crawl back to us. It is important to get together as a group as T3 and T2 can reel in the miscreations for us.

If you ever find yourself looking/gazing at another person's body parts, most likely you will find an entity there.

Also you can line up the contamination with a Lehys statement.

Anti-virtue filaments of old self have demons.

Old Self Anti Virtue Filaments: have demons.

Trait Things:

Eye of God Hydatidiform Segments are like tape worm segments or grapes.

If all of a sudden you get an itchy butt, it is an itch gland problem.

Monad seeds seem to come in the Dance aura.

Ask: *"How may Dance Seeds do I have?"* and reel them in.

Do: Dowse where to reel them in.

If your monad (substance) gets rotten (with contamination) then the actual monad gets poisoned. T2 could see (a student) through Ir's eyes, as she was pulling in the malignancy of (the student's) own soul.

Hanging onto the past takes *will*, and your energy will seem weak when you do that.

(For one student) her will was directed to more malignant people.

LESSON APRIL 8, 1994: Today's Lesson (Spiritual Anatomy)

Today's Lesson:

Some of your problems have to do with a poor understanding of your spiritual anatomy. Since a lot of the disorder floating around you is due to returning aborted ensoulment energies, it is important for you to understand how to use your spiritual anatomy to clear the air.

The Creative Gland above the head has the *Cry Skin Membrane* and a *Creative Organelle*. The gland has a type of joy juice, or desire substance that is instrumental in the creation of elementals, and also bathes the chakras with healing energies through small tubules directed downward. Normally, the joy juice drips slowly and continuously, similar to intravenous lines. Any ensouled person with a poor control over desire has a tendency to squirt the substance out of ruptures of the gland, or through the chakra tubules.

There is a valve mouth of the creative gland that is able to squirt out a defined cloud of the substance for the purpose of **auric protection while in a crowd**. It is like octopus ink squirting in the sea, to cloud the vision of people who are trying to read you through your eyes. This cloud can last up to three days. It does not use up too much of the substance, unless a person is given to irritability or uncontrolled longing, fear, or other strong emotions which has already wasted the substance of joy.

Each of you should dowse:

*The thickness of the joy wall,
Whether any holes are present,
The presence of joy juice,
The holiness quadrant of the joy emanation, and
Whether you are dripping from holes in the pranic lower centers.*

Remember "Joy is the infallible sign of the presence of God" (Goethe).

People who have saint souls tend to rupture their monads if they cannot control their joy juice.

It may take several days to refill your joy tank, unless you have enough personal power and clarity to call on the Trinity forces to heal the gland and the lower tubules.

Itch Gland: Associated closely with the joy tank is the Itch Gland. The itch gland is associated with divine intelligence through reading of vibratory patterns/frequencies in the room. In a person of spiritual discernment, the patterns are read lightly and then put down, like a book not of one's liking. In reading lightly, the person can avoid rupturing the itch gland through merging with evil. The continual memory of the divine Name of the Son can easily prevent rupture of the itch gland, unless you desire to merge with the dirty masses. The desire fuel is from the joy tank, and combines with itch fluid at the level of the Eye of God to create elementals (good or bad).

Eye of God: Misuse of lower Will causes the Eye of God, near the navel level, to fall from the socket, and become a stinger rather than an Eye. Even an ensouled person develops a stinger if they have a perverted lower will that rejects the Will of the Father. In such a case, a person loses holy Sight, and becomes little better than a zombie.

In some cases, the itch gland must be solidified, like a calcified prostate gland, to avoid ruptures, until the person gains self-control of resonation with evil, desire to merge, and indulgence in lower willfulness. The dangling Eye of God must sometimes be removed from the socket, and the wall of the joy tank must be made of steel. To remove the supple character of the Joy Tank and Itch Gland is a last resort by the holy Overseer to protect the soul, but it is not done arbitrarily.

Your itch has a wall, a layer like skin, of each of the Trinity aspects. You can find your weakness by evaluation of the relative purity and thickness of the Father wall, Son wall and Holy Spirit wall layer.

To whom much is given, much is required. Those warriors destined to fight the holy battle must live as saints in the realms of Will, Desire, and Intelligence, or they will be no better than the common man, or worse. You are given special help now, because so much of your disorder is returning from your participation in ensoulment powers when you were scarcely strong enough to exercise decent control regarding the production of monsters.

I am seeing, though, a serious problem regarding the recent production of malefic elementals that eventually return to you full of poison. These cause your joy tank to become a vat of nuclear waste, and your itch to rupture. They can return a week after you produced them, and so you suddenly find yourself suffering from depression, lethargy, physical illness, and irritability. You may dowse elementals or warnings in the room that are magnified from your own nasty creations.

You should add to the chart the two categories

“Malefic Elemental Creation/Itch or Joy Juice spill from last week and Aborted Creations from Ensoulment Time”.

Both of them are due to errors, but you should try to not create new monsters now. If you dowse one of those categories, check to see if the disorder is your creation or someone who is thinking of you or in the vicinity. Some of you have created monsters to your own past self that are returning.

Even desiring someone to have a soul is very dangerous, because you then link your joy substance and itch fluid with their emanation. Everyone has free will and very few people would want the difficult job of sainthood, because it implies profound responsibility for one's intentions and actions. Desire and thought, or passive resonation, all fall into the realm of *action* for a saint. It is less so for a poorly developed soul.

I have told you that the souls of men are like onions, in layers of Virtues. Some people have many developed Virtues, and are large healthy onions. Other people are like little pearl onions of few Virtues, and perhaps have a bit of blight on their skins. Our brilliance of soul is dependent upon the balance of Virtues through application of Divine Law, so that our little onions may someday sprout out healthy shoots of holy desire that may feed the masses. The proper use of the creative forces, of which desire is a component, is required to save enough energy to sprout out new life. Only the mature onions, of many Virtues, have enough stored power to feed others. Genevieve

Add to Charts:

Malefic elemental creations
Itch/joy spill - recent
Aborted creations from ensoulment
Other person
Vicinity

Itch - Father, Son, Holy Spirit skin layer
Eye of God rupture (stinger)
Beneficial joy cloud
Joy wall holes
Itch wall thinned out
Pranic joy tube ruptures
Malefic itch resonation
Joy wall thinned out
Dirty joy juice

Addendum:

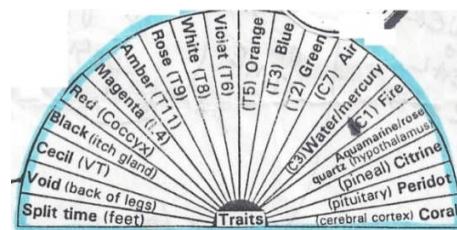
Mold ruptures and leaks are related to the condition of the Breath Aura. They are due to desires sinking to the heart and/or solar plexus (desires against Law) and resonation with zombies. The lower focus reflects your *feeling* in the guts and heart and you must pull your focus higher and tighter. You can check how aligned your breath is with Lehys, where your desire focus is, and how toxic your breath is with anti-Lehys resonation. The reasons for the focus to slip are in wanting to see zombies as OK and allowing yourself to debate whether something is holy or not, and using satanic arguments. Questioning your faith is failing to let the Holy Spirit think for you. All of these are based on evil desire.

CHECK LIST: APRIL 10, 1994

Clearing Checklist

Chart: Traits

1. Check percentage of openness of each of the four primary apertures
Father...Son...Holy Spirit...Eye of God
Remove any blocks by checking the new Powers/Removal Chart
(See portion of T2's chart on page 28).
2. Check cranial nerves for contamination while viewing them from the four primary apertures.
Clear through same Powers/Removal Chart.
3. Check for Virtues burning on the body illustrations chart.
4. Check percentage of intactness and contamination of monad and monadic substance.
5. While **standing on** the "Trust, Act, Feel, Know and See" chart positions **check** the following
Planets...Elements...Body Parts...Traits (While also viewing from *Air...Fire...Water...Crystal* perspectives)
6. Check number of Open Windows while "standing" on the "Trust, Act, Feel, Know and See" positions.
Open windows will tend to be *vicinity elementals, joy leaks, or monadic leakage*.
7. Check for *Prana Mouth Webs* (see page 26) while "standing on" the above positions
And viewing the *Sex Center...Navel...Stomach...Chest...Throat...Brow*.
8. From each standing position evaluate contamination and intactness of:
Joy Gland...Breath Aura...Mold...Itch Gland...Monad.



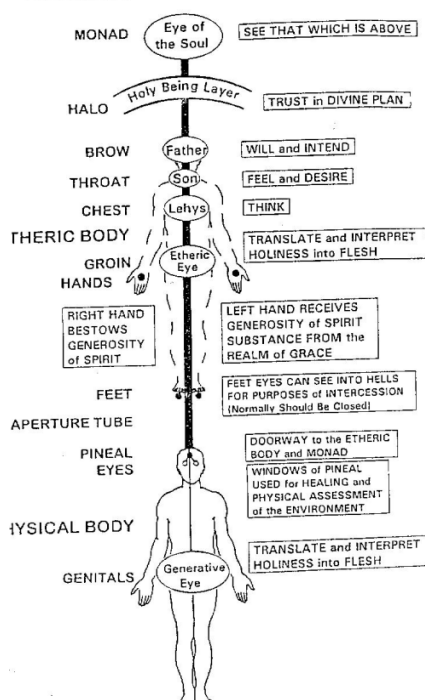
LEVELS OF SPIRITUAL POWER

THE SEVEN APERTURE POWERS	These can only be used by a person who has all of the lower characteristics and who has submitted his will to the Logos, is dedicated to spiritual service, and loves truth
THE ABILITY TO PRAY FOR INTERCESSION	This is possible for a person of advancing spiritual alignment who prays correctly with: Submission Supplication Receptivity
VIRTUE BLASTING WAVEFORMS "PUT IT'S PRANA CLEARING"	These can be used by a person of intermediate spiritual development and physical/mental balance
WAVEFORMS "PUT IT'S PRANA CLEARING"	These can be used by a person of mental and physical balance
AIR, FIRE and WATER PRANA	These can be used for clearing by most people

9. Ask the following questions:

- a) How many malefic selves do I have out from the Trust in God (above head) positions?" Will them to return to cosmic dust. These elementals are associated with the joy gland and tThey reflect a lack of submission to Divine Will in the realm of intention.
- b.) How many malefic Will of the Father selves do I have out (forehead position)? These must be chopped and disintegrated. They are created out of the sex substance/mind of creation aura with links to the Dance aura. They reflect lower willfulness in the realm of action (or misdirected will.)
- c.) How many malefic Name of God selves do I have out (throat)? These must be burned. They come out of the tissue aura and the joy gland (cry) is connected. They come from misdirected emotions and resonations.

CORRECT ALIGNMENT OF APERTURES



- d.) How many malefic Breath of Light (Lehys) selves do I have out?(think of heart/lungs.) These must be willed to evaporate. They originate from the Breath aura with links to the mold aura. They reflect poor speech or a lack of Divine Intelligence/Wisdom usage.
- e.) How many malefic Eye of God (navel) threads or stingers do I have out? These must be disintegrated back to cosmic dust after they are pulled out of the Eye like splinters. ("If thy eye offend thee, pluck it out".) If these protrusions are present, your Eye is no longer single, But tends to be looking upon evil with desire or looking to the past. They spring from malefic use of the Christ Spark aura with connections to the itch gland and Virtue aura layer.

To Do:

Disintegrate/Return to Cosmic Dust
Will to Evaporate
Burn
Chop and Disintegrate
Liquefy
Call Holy Forces

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 10, 1994

Eye filaments to old self on the Eye of God section from “mixing memories with desire”.

Check Prana mouth webs on the *Act* position.

Over the last week something strange has happened. I know you find that hard to believe. It is as though the T2 consciousness has been shifting the primary attention of the form, which is not truly first attention anyway, but is shifting to different faces of divine hierarchy or to different holy beings. Now you could say an aspect of her primary consciousness is the Interpreter, but if you dowse it, you will find she is not T2; she is not T1. You could say that at different times there are different names and this reminds T2 of a bad joke “Roses are red, Violets are blue, I’m schizophrenic and so am I”.

It is strange; it is like the recent prayer: “I don’t know who I am or who you are, it matters little. I offer myself as hunk of clay.” It is very important to realize that if you say that prayer, watch out, the divine forces will work on a person who allows himself to be a vehicle in increasing increments of power. It is what we are seeing, as more and more of the time T2 is shifting consciousnesses to different holy beings to work on the group. Sometimes T2 will feel sick as she has to get used to the frequency and complexity of each one and until she is used to it, she will feel sick as they are powerful forces. It takes a long time to build up tolerance to different holy forces. We have to get supple in our spiritual bodies to tolerate the mighty forces that are more than willing to help humanity but it takes refinement to do so.

T2 recommends us to read the article that Sn mailed; an excerpt of Rudolf Steiner’s The Gospel According to St. John. (It helps to explain) what has occurred in the last two weeks in our case, and you will know what she means when you read it.

This morning, T2 became aware by the lesson, that a lot of reasons that we are not getting balanced and are leaking are because of not knowing what to do first, or how to start, as we have a lot of material and a complicated spiritual anatomy compared to most people and a responsive spiritual anatomy. The more spiritually refined a person it, the more hypersensitive he becomes to outer stimuli, with a refined eye vs. primitive eye. We become more sensitive to nuances of shape, color, and to whatever one sees. It is like someone who studies music; the ear will hear the slightest off key note and it can be so painful to the trained ear to hear bad singing---for example--- in our group. T2 wondered how we can retrieve songs from the rectum from any year gone by (sic).

As your spiritual bodies become more refined, you must be able to tolerate more pain to the spiritual ears and eyes than a common man. If you wake up and your head feels like exploding from spiritual toxicity---it is amazing---when the stomach aches, (you might ask) is it a pound of hot peppers or a demon? Do I have a headache because of three margueritas, or do I have a joy gland burst...joy juice or joy gland? Joy juice of some kinds gives us a headache and we feel dirty. We are to the point of being hypersensitive; we will get more so and also get more powerful, as part of being powerful is in the ability to see (what is) harmful and to be discerning. One will be like a dancer through the obstacles as time goes on and one’s power becomes greater as time goes on.

Sensitivity is refinement of the spiritual bodies and we need to find a way when we wake up, to get the big stuff out of the way first. If you use this check list you will be able to clear most things. It is a simplifying list, yet you can often clear yourself through many different perspectives; i.e. the cranial nerves, planets, body parts and be able to get to the same destination. By looking into the house through a certain window; some windows are blocked in some houses and that is why we need to have other methods for clearing so as to see. (A goal is) that we can look through all the windows simultaneously and will then have a better view of the house.

Today’s check list is a way to streamline the clearing. We will have to look at other charts as well, but we can get 90% of the disorder this way. We will not be able to do this with any power if our holy eyes are shut.

Of primary importance is opening the Eyes of the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and the Eye of God in flesh. It is as though we have the base of a pyramid; or the four arms of the cross, where the bottom is the Eye of God looking down on humanity.

In making the sign of the cross, think of the Eyes. T2 and T3 make the sign of the cross a different way from you, as they are doing it *outwards*. It represents an aspect of hierarchy as they are your teachers within the divine plan; they are looking at the cross from a different perspective. Sometimes when people have been trained; for example like the monastery that is now making the icons, they did their crosses opposite from the way of the Roman Catholics. Don’t get hung up on this, but the key thing is the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and the Eye of God. The Eye of God is the stake that is in the ground; the cross that is stuck in the ground. Unfortunately a lot of people’s Eye of God has been weakened by looking in all directions and the blood vessels have burst. With a strong spiritual battle T2’s (forehead) Eye would start bleeding. It was the Eye of God bleeding, but (it was) translated on physical plane (through the brow).

We need to realize that the only way the Eye of God can be single is to be in the now and you are looking up as though from the bottom arm of the cross, the Eye looking up to the Holy Trinity. It is like intersecting tubes, and crossed, you

are looking upward to see the Father, Son and Holy Spirit---not downward, as it will cause some people to degenerate. If you are looking down, or Right Retro it will be in the past. This is the biggest reason for the spiritual eye to get bloodshot, if the Eye is in the past, particularly in the past self. It is very important to check the Eye and realize that you have an Eye layer over all of your auric cocoon. You also have a Will of Father layer, Love of Son and Holy Breath auric layers. These are like acupuncture meridians; i.e. the liver is found in one location, but the liver meridian is all over the body. That is why you can say the "Eye of God is ruptured on the right foot."

Therefore take special care to look all over the body in layers, for nuances, for meridians of primary forces that bind you to God. You must keep your crucifixion in progress, in that **the Cross represents** being brought into matter; descending into matter the four elements descending into matter, air fire water and earth.

In order for you to remain in matter and not float off, you need the Eye of God firmly rooted but looking upward. Therefore, act appropriately and not flakey. This is the realm of the tonal. If your tonal is strong, you will be able to endure the mighty forces, the winds of the Holy Breath, the fires of the Father and waters of the Son. One cannot withstand the storms of divinity, unless rooted with a strong personality. Therefore, there are certain things that we must do to help all of us and our fellow man with different forms of teachings.

Always stress (when teaching others) that without a strong personality, it is dangerous to teach someone, or a person will go crazy. The visions will drive a person mad, the fires will burn him to a crisp and the waters will drown him in a depression if he is not rooted with a strong personality.

Therefore remember to not get too airy and float off or too enmeshed in the common stream of thought like water at the lowest level of the sea, or not be so hot headed that the fire is burned up and you lose all your fire and the candle goes out. Keep the "lamp trimmed" and the arms of the cross be kept equal---perhaps a little longer at the bottom to hold it steady. The personality needs to be at least as strong as the primal forces that wash over a person; that which we call the Divine Trinity.

If a personality is not strong one could not endure something so terrifying as having a holy being to work through him. He would view the loss of personality so terrifying as to go off the deep end. It is not everyone's lot to do this, and it is not channeling, but it is being whatever is needed for divine plan. It is not stalking or channeling, but being in the *now* and willing to fulfill God's plan.

In every disorder that you have, you should view it from the arms of the cross. You could say "For it is indeed due to some weakness of my personal cross into matter. The cross I must bear is my spiritual sensitivity. Christ came to show the way, vs. die for my sins. But the Christ came to bear the cross of incarnation and we must do so as well." It is the cross of sensitivity and sensitivity is increased, as the cross gets heavier. But if you strengthen your personality, you can endure the great cross with great joy. All Joy is in the presence of God and ***etch this in your memory:*** if you are missing joy, then there is some break in the cross; probably in the Eye, or some other section.

You must try to strengthen the cross and let the arms grow equally. As a tree with limbs, a **Tree of Life**, your Divine Will should be as balanced as your Love and Divine intelligence and wisdom. For in balancing those forces, the winds will not blow you to one side. It is as though your weight will not tip you over, as your tree of life will be balanced.

Fundamentally you must remember these teachings were pragmatic and if not, they would be of no use. Somehow by incorporating them in your life, you can use them and that is why T2 has struggled so hard to find ways to teach and she must still struggle, as it is so difficult. The Divine Plan is not a kindergarten review session, but majestic and glorious as it encompasses the creation and maintenance of worlds.

We can't expect to be simplistic. We must be willing to study, as this is the most advanced curriculum in the world; many worlds. We are graced in being given teachers and guides and thank heavens we have enough balanced power in this group and talent to somehow work out teaching materials and to help others. It is a wonderful thing to see when E sent an outline of what to work on with Father F. T2 was thrilled to no end that he was actively going about trying to help and that Se and Da had done literal translations of the 'tiresome' lectures. By seeking out the ones that can inspire or lead others appropriately we are doing a great service and all of us have worked to write and edit to put forth the materials and have worked hard.

It is very important to always remember that we are here to do service and not just to learn or be personally clear, but to expand on what we have done and the knowledge. *Knowledge is worthless without service according to the divine plan, otherwise people would be sorcerers.*

The key things to remember: you must decide when trying to evaluate a disorder, what do you need to see with? Is it from the perspective of the Father, Son, Holy Spirit or Eye of God? And what part of the cross (is affected) and (look for) a direction of influence from there. There may be a primary disorder in the Eye of God with a West Virtue, or any virtue that implies an air, fire, water focus. The Father is primarily a fire focus and one can look with the *will* perspective and with an overlay of Water Virtue, i.e. East.

Check for overlays of different layers of beings and this is not contradictory.

There are octaves of beings, wheels within wheels and

Ask: “Which arm of the cross are you looking from?” the Father, Son, Holy Spirit or Eye of God?

“Which virtue is interpreted through this arm into manifestation?” Is it a 2nd virtue romance north perspective?

“And on a tissue level how are you to then also observe this?” From perhaps a fire level.

You see, you can *observe* something from a Fire level,

and Tissue and Water on a Virtue level,

and Air on a Holy being level.

You could have Holy Being level be the main focus;

The large wheel is the Holy Being level and it can be turned to see through the Holy Being level.

With the inner wheel you could see through the 2nd virtue water, north level and

Within another wheel, you could find a corpse perspective.

In other words “Is the corpse frequency and waveform a fiery waveform in high or low frequency?”

Ask: “What is complexity and frequency of the corpse?” as you are looking through the other windows.

THIS IMPLIES MULTIPLE LEVELS OF CONSCIOUSNESS AND IT IS EXACTLY TRUE.

To be coordinated in levels of beingness and wheels within wheels must your desire and goal.

Coordination is the hardest thing and it takes a lot of practice. The reason T2 is so nauseated is that yesterday she was learning to be coordinated with different holy beings on a corpse level; to come in through the Holy Being level, the Trust in God level with different lines of virtue and different corpse aspects. You could say this holy being that is manifesting communication today, is along the line of the Holy Breath. It is along the virtue of 21st Virtue which is the formless learning ability with a south focus. On a corpse level it has a triangle waveform and it is extremely high in frequency. If the highest frequency is 100%, this would be at 99% percent and that is why T2 gets fried in adjusting from one holy being to another. It takes an alteration of the corpse frequency waveform, virtue alignment through directions and through the Holy Breath or different aspects. One could be looking through the Eye of God or the Holy Breath, the Son, the Will of the Father or through the Trust in God Holy Being component.

Holy Beings do not necessarily come through the Holy Being component. Some holy beings do not manifest through virtues or the Trinity that comes from the first face of God. They are instead a halo above the divine cross, and that halo area of holy being manifestation is completely different than those that come through the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Eye of God. There are elements that are not air fire water/mercury or earth, but elements of a finer nature than the earth tends to support in manifestation. There are higher octaves than Air, Fire, Water/Mercury that you could say follow lines of traits. There are higher types of Traits.

If asked if there is another octave than the one this holy being is coming through; yes, it is an upper octave fire trait that is an outer wheel. If you are looking at the Milky Way with all the stars swinging around, think of it like a halo around the cross. It is a fire, not the lower fire trait, but a higher fire trait that is not same as fire, but similar (in a) much higher complexity and refined frequency. This energy comes in from another galaxy you could say, through an Eye of Fire into the realm of the Divine Breath; Lehys. It is through the formless learning ability virtue with a southern focus and along the corpse level of a triangle waveform and a high frequency. It is a lot of dials to see, and we are learning to dance with alignment with the divine powers. It takes practice. We have to hold our consciousness on all those octaves on some level. And yet it is a wonderful thing. In many ways we have been doing this.

A year ago, T1 would say to “Practice the assemblage points.” That was a method to gain corpse alignment.

Then she taught virtue blasting, which was another auric alignment

And recently the next layer was the Trinity and the Eye of God alignment.

Now she tells you that there is yet another ring (the Holy Being, higher octave, Trait outer wheel).

These teachings have progressed steadily.

If T2 says “I taught you about virtues” then you say “But it was T1 (who taught about virtues) and she is dead”; yet if T1 at the time of her teaching Virtues, was aligned with the Holy Breath, and the beingness of T2 is now aligned with the Holy Breath and if T1 was a hunk of clay to be what is needed for the plan of God, then indeed it was “I” (who taught) as the “Eye” is single. The Will of the Father fills the Eye of T2, as it did T1 (in the past). It is just that there is more refinement in this (form) now than in the previous form. Some may think she is coarser now or (they may think) she is more refined now.

What does this have to do with our progression?

It has to do with our getting **heightened awareness** re. the wheels within wheels and

Realizing the importance of **actions** upon the **Corpse alignment**;

The importance of **thought** upon the **Virtues alignment** and

The importance of your **(intention)** for **alignment with Divine Will**:

It is Love and Divine Intelligence with the Holy Eye of God and the Trinity alignment. (And finally it has to do with)

Your total **submission to the plan of God** regarding the outer ring; the **Halo Alignment**.

The reason we don't have many students anymore, is that it is damned hard, painful and alienating to (find yourself) waking up at night clawing and itching with headaches, it is physically painful. One doesn't know if (the symptoms are) pinworms or the itch gland. We are like Jethro in the Beverly Hillbillies; in reality we have to be soda jerks *and* brain surgeons, which depends on the octave of our (primary) operation. On the physical level we must be soda jerks to balance the forces, the fizzy with syrup in order to be harmonious and nourish us. On the higher realms we must be brain surgeons and operate with great refinement with tools not of this world in order to be of power.

Always keep the concept in mind

Which wheel you are looking *from* and

Which activated (---) is being fed and turned (---) in direction, nuance and separately (sic).

For example you may find a malefic self out from your brow.

Check: The Dance aura, whether it is intact and contaminated.

"Flaw or no flaw",

Go to the source of the problem "*mental problem, obsession babies or soul blocks*".

It may be a resonance problem.

Check: "*Which ex-students' names are in the room and for death frequencies?*"

If these are in the room and if someone resonates with them then they can rupture an aura, such as the Dance.

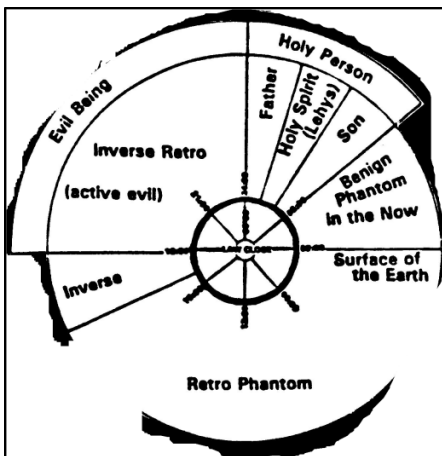
You can also get circular thoughts and create an elemental to glob on someone's head.

(If you do) not detect and remove this disorder, then you do not have enough power to clear the contamination

And (then you have lost) a chance to build your personal power.

T2 snaps her cords and threads at a greater threshold than we, but (she suggests we) *aspire* to be able to be in a great deal of toxicity without snapping our cords. Don't resonate and fall apart, but instead come from a position of power.

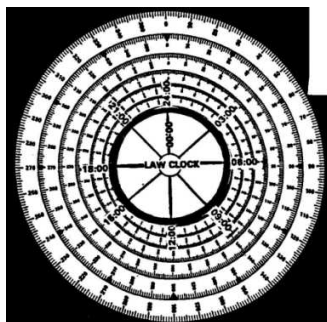
Ask: "*How many catalysts are feeding (a zombie)?*" Zombies can be fed by ensouled people.



Some people have souls, but T2 can't see them, as they are such penlights and they are so dirty, that she can't see any brilliance. It is like looking at a firefly in the daylight. Maybe our souls should be of a brilliance that over-shines the firefly butt soul.

←Look at the Circle Chart with the pie sections and

←Look at the Law Clock.



Up to 0300 is a holy soul, and the more it torques away from Noon is an ever lessening brightness of soul.

(The soul) is like a rheostat, if a person is from 0 to 0100, then they have the will of Father brilliance. If the soul gets all dirty and you let a bunch of moths get in the lamp and get caked at the bottom and

dusty, you can't see anything or else you have shorted out your lamp because you have blown out part of the aura. If you have a shorted light because of a resonance with a zombie, you may be actually dowse clear over to 2300 on the law clock. And that would mean being in the realm of a dim light to the point of active evil.

Even people with souls at the firefly or planet Venus level; if such a soul resonates with evil they will dim their light no matter how low they are to start with. If a soul is very light to start with, it will suffer more pain in the darkness. Some people love darkness and will not show pain. Some people are in pain when around bright lights (so one might have to shield one's self) to not be attacked. It is also another reason to hide out. **With the rheostat of Soul Law Clock as a standard**, one can see where the corpse is aligned whether with good or evil. You can see where you are aligned.

Example: One student is in in retro phantom range due to malefic selves out which are created elementals.

Ask: “Why is the throat aperture intact but contaminated?” The origin (of the problem could be) from any level.

Clearing it with a prana blast implies a virtue problem. Use this chart to find out if you are resonating with zombies.

Example: Jm could have a million name fragments in the room and what are they saying? Anti Lehys statements.

These are obsessions that the *tissue* of a person is speaking.

Instead of resonating with these fragments, go to the To Do chart, do the Name of God and create (virtue) elementals

And look at the elemental charts.

Check your prayer chart as well such as “understanding of causes”,

And “for enemy to be apathetic” to help his corpse back off.

Catalysts-out are how they find you. If you throw out a hook to someone, they will find you .

Disintegrate the fish hooks; pull back those stingers from the Eye of God that are caused by not looking only in now.

Example: One person may not be conscious that threads are out and they may be broken off.

Check the room/vicinity for: “Broken Eye Threads” can be from different causes and so

Do: Many have to be cleared with different To Dos.

Check the frequency needed to clear them and whether you need to raise or lower it.

Put above the waveform chart “Raise/Lower Frequency”.

Also remove the threads and stingers that have broken off and are lying around.

Malefic selves out: one person has these along the Breath of Light, so *will* to evaporate them and check To Dos.

Check causation: In the recent lesson, the primary reason for Breath and Name aura fragments is from not incorporating ones knowledge, or speaking harshly or quickly. Realize that there are many nuances or levels to those weaknesses that may not apply to every situation.

Example: If you just hear or watch a movie, you may just find yourself thinking like the character. That would be the spiritual equivalent of poor speech, as you are talking along with the character. It may just be a resonance problem. If you get Breath and Name problems repeatedly, then they will burst and leak. It could be due to zombies or radionics, walking on the street, seeing the mailman or you might have name bits in the house because of obsessions.

Do: Repeatedly check for name and breath fragments.

These cause resonance problems especially with mergers. Most artistic types are mergers.

Look upon suffering as a cross to bear as a saint. When returning aborted souls come back, be grateful that many were *not* returned. If half of all the souls survived, it would be a miracle; and also if only 10% survived in the future. Sometimes you have to throw out a lot of seeds to get a crop. People who don’t actively go out and struggle to do anything, those who sit on their bums and don’t do anything; they don’t make mistakes. The more productive you are, the more mistakes you make. Sometimes it is better to have high productivity and correct (your errors) later, than to go so slowly and not finish the task. Use your energy efficiently and often where you land up later (will be) logical.

Don’t forget to use the other charts: *Body Parts, Virtues, Waveforms, Traits*, and the new three charts. It is good to have a round law clock chart to know where you resonating.

The quote from Jesus: “Where two or more gather in My name, there I am also” has to do with the wonderful ability to resonate with that which is good and it strengthens you to be around holy emanations and prayers which reinforce your alignment with God. T2 thought it was so interesting that reading the Gospel of St. John can change a person’s whole resonance and can refine the spiritual bodies, as is so closely aligned with the Holy Breath.

A mistake with Rudolf Steiner in past was that he saw everything from such a spiritual perspective, that for him, the material (aspect) was insignificant. People wanted to string him up (for saying) the concept of the Virgin birth has meaning far beyond the physical. He saw it as dynamically involving the spiritual force of the Holy Breath and receiving (yin). The literalist has had a hard time with that. It doesn’t matter to T2 what happens on the physical plane, but rather what happens spiritually; “As above, so below”. If something very holy happens, then it is likely to manifest in a holy manifestation. This is not to get hung up on the physical details of the story of Christ, but to get truly hung up on the cross of His Beingness, His Divinity. If you pray and struggle to understand the (---).

Check the dowsing list and work with it in a quiet setting and then you will be able to methodically clear yourself and start to align yourself automatically. You will not do so unless you first turn the knobs and willfully align with the Will of the Father. You have to expect yourself to learn dancing with the auric layers before you dare to operate automatically.

Be able to tolerate people making fun of you and ridiculing you mercilessly. You have to stand tall so as to get over your lower self-importance. To be irritable, ashamed, embarrassed, feeling worthless, scared or otherwise is not a person with power, but it is (powerful) to be able to (put your back) to the wall and take it.

You can ask “What % of myself is in the now?”

Check each chakra; if the Father Will, Love of the Son, the Holy Breath and Eye of God is 100% in the *now*.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 10, 1994 Evening

Evening:

Maybe Rudolf Steiner's reference to the new future anatomy might have been that the etheric body would be completely different; not that it would evolve, but it would be changed out. For the next 12 hours, T2 will be out in hells disintegrating demons created during ensoulment, so she will dowse as dead.

Elemental Drawings (*in Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book II*) are charts that are still helpful to work from and use to disintegrate them in the room. Check whether they are coming through current students and from ex-students who will dowse as archetypes.

Here is a clue as to what is going on. It's possible to operate on multiple tracts as you refine your spirit bodies. For instance T2 is not operating from a normal dowsing modality. But (she is involved in) an exorcism away from the physical form to clear nagual demons. Now that she has taken on another identity or level, you could say she is dowsing with the breath. As you refine your spirit bodies, *seeing* on what to focus through the dowsing response is partially dependent on what holy level you are operating on. Simplistically you could say "What chakra?" And right now T2 can dowse with the breath and that is all. Look at the chart with the genitals using both your left and right side consciousness, and repeatedly go back to (practicing with both). We need to teach this to people. There will come a time where they won't be able to dowse. If you look at T2's form, she would dowse "dead" and this is due to the **Consciousness of Breath** that has come in which is apart from the **Death Consciousness**, which is the (actual) death. ***The Breath is the fourth consciousness.*** You can have 1-2-3-4 attentions as you refine.

(T2 and T3) have looked at us this afternoon. She was physically inert, yet spiritually very active. It seems to be a little bit of our problem, with some students remaining unnamed, of somewhat holding onto grudges and feeling like 'life has passed them by'. (They may be) not being in the now, blaming someone or feeling like a victim and T2 is still seeing traces of this. Check on the law clock, scan to see where your emotional alignment is. And (there is some) confusion (in the readings), because when you are in this room (during lectures) you pop into alignment or when you are listening to the tapes. But then an hour or two later you will pop out of alignment. Check these things when you are not listening to the tapes and when you are not in this classroom as some people have emotional tendencies that keep manifesting anew. It is bothersome, with causing leaks to the Joy and Cry. The biggest reason for leaks is due to clinging to the past, resentment of any kind to any person or wanting an outcome in the future.

A warrior accepts his fate. If you think too far in the future or past, it will split your soul wide open in this point of your development. While talking to a couple of people about the trip to Mexico, we are looking forward to it, it will be fun, but not that much, as each day (has its own) beingness. We can still make plans and be happy. For we could say being on road for so long is physically taxing but to work ourselves into a lather, is a mistake. Whether we will be there one day or a month; "God's will be done, what am I supposed to do?" And then do what you are supposed to do. Learn to develop your *will* to do what you are supposed to do, by doing what is difficult a little bit more every day. Above all (may it) come from a position of *love*. She has mentioned before that all of the forces of bringing holiness into flesh have to start with the love of the Son. We have to learn the sound of the Son first and if you are unloving, then the others centers will be blocked. Ask "How open am I, how aligned am I on the law clock (with the Love of the Son) and where am I?" When you are feeling really disharmonious, check for blocks regarding the Son/Love and if that is not open, then nothing else will enter.

The way of truth and light, is "That no man cometh unto the Father but thru Me"; as the Son was a physical manifestation of holiness and (it meant that) a person first entered through the manifestation of love and water; it was the Piscean Age of Love. Now it is the yin/airy aspect. The Lord Jesus came in on the line of love and upon that love we build our current state and without it we have nothing. ***The knowledge of this age cannot replace the holiness of Lord Jesus but we build upon it, and if not, we will fall asunder.***

The first aperture to check (is the Son): are you loving or are you a person holding a grudge towards someone? Are you feeling a sting as having been slighted and short changed, or do you see the future shadowed by being bugged by someone, or burdened by dealing with a child or a relative? T2 says that a warrior accepts his fate, and fate is largely due to choices made in the past. Make (new) choices (now) and be gracious. Gracious means that you have grace in a way that you deal with life experiences and with other people. So you must above all be loving and in the now. If you are loving and in the now, then you can actually enter the gates of wisdom of the Holy Spirit. Then check the Holy Breath aperture and check how aligned you are in the Holy Breath aura and Lehys aura. Check how closely aligned is your Breath aura with the name Lehys?

There is something regarding **Names** that T2 can't reveal now, but at a later time she will, when ready. Lehys is the sound of the holy breath, and it is not a *name*. The word "Jesus" is the name for Son and yet there are many names of Jesus and of the dove Lehys that entered him. (He) infused, inhaled Lehys and yet there was an aspect of Jesus that has names not spoken. And there are names of the Father that are unspoken and this is the age of air. Everything is timing; that is wisdom and sometimes you are supposed to know things in a certain season. Should T2 tell you of other names it would weaken your focus of the current season and weaken your spiritual bodies.

Therefore focus on Lehys and recall the name and if you are in trouble, dowse the Anti Lehys statements, which are somehow impacting you. (This may be) globules from a zombie with catalyst power and then you may start resonating on some level of your auric being. In that case, get rid of it, go to the To Do charts and pray earnestly for alignment. T2 believes very strongly that saying the prayers (St. Michael's, Virgin Mother, 23rd Psalm and the Cosmic Law Prayer) morning and night help to align the spiritual bodies; just as Rudolf Steiner said about reading the Gospel of St John. And say the prayers we have put together (in class).

The sentence "I don't know who I am (or what reality is)", is not so melodious and can be taken out if you choose to do so. We need to look at changing the wording slightly to make it more melodious as it jumps and starts. Think of *sounds* as being important so that everything that we say in our prayers is very powerful in that it changes the resonance of our tissues. When we are here, we look pretty good and those who are not here, who don't say the prayers morning and night, they lose the tendency to recall that which is holy.

And it is important that the absentees say their prayers to keep their alignment. Singing the songs and listening to the tapes and every night say a prayer in a candle and that you **pray** "*I ask that all darkness within me be burned up in the candle flame, and ask the holy angelic elementals to burn up disorder and may I be illuminated as I sleep with the divine presence of God*". Ask for a prayer as you light the candle; for a continuous prayer. Bless food as well, remember that everything has to do with names and sounds and has to do with reinforcing names within levels of our beingness. That is why it is helpful to be in a group and occasionally intersect our paths so we can help each other. At this crucial time, it is important to remove residues and stuff, as the (away students) are not able to do it all. (We) have to focus on certain angels of purification and the others may not. Cast a gentle eye on each other with love and the wisdom to clear the (disorder) and ask for the will to do so. Help each other. If you wake up each night, check to see who is in trouble and go help them. Never blame. (Consider that) perhaps this person is having a season of disorder that you may help them to pass through.

Holy beings see all the sacrifices that all have made, but they are like drill sergeants and do not let people get soft, or be too touchy (about) a kick in the butt, being kept in line or some ridicule and humiliation. We should be jovial and be able to take a ribbing and if we are not, then we are thin skinned and then we will snap. **We have to take truth lightly and have to be loving of truth to accept these teachings and other people without mal-intent.** It is different entirely to tease another person to harm or humiliate them (for fun) versus a little light ribbing to help them get over self-importance; which is beneficial. If (the teasing) is to make someone feel bad then that is in the wrong ball game and to tease someone to help them is (appropriate).

For children, it is hard to raise children today and it is important to toughen them up as they have a need to get out in the world. (This is true) particularly for our children as they are so sensitive, they need to take the onslaughts of words. Do not be too sympathetic. Remark upon their fortitude and strengths and do not be cajoling during their weaknesses. Build them up on their strengths and tease them a bit. Show them the importance of living life lightly as a dancer; dancing through obstacles without getting attached to location or ideas of self. We want them to have an idea of self as supple and if you think of yourself as a great cook and then someone comes in and says "What is that? Dead mice babies, stir fried?"---you ought to be able to chuckle at your own self-importance which is not tied up in cooking, since you know you are a good cook and it doesn't matter.

Likewise we are not our physical forms, and if someone says "You look dead and half rotted and you smell ten Mexicans spent the winter in your breath" then just laugh about it. So you get bad breath, possessed, have a bad hair day. Maybe sometimes you have a physical/spiritual cause and you bloat up and start farting like a steam train and smell like (the dog) Benson after a bucket of popcorn. We ought to be able to accept our physical or mental things and make fun of ourselves without being cranky and without feeling guilty.

Those that split didn't want monads, but they may get lower ones. (However) we are in a different business. The weak penlights won't be around us; we are in the diehard flashlights, not penlights. We have mega flood lights here, not pen. If people decide the saint path is too hard, then it has been their choice every step of the way. If you truly want to do God's will, you will do ok. Is not like you are being given *carte blanche* to do any shitty thing you want to do, because the realm of intention is the realm of the soul. If you intend to lose the soul, because "life too hard", then you will lose it. Deal lightly with life and the spiritual path. Dance lightly on the spiritual path and then you will dance mightily with it and if not, you will fry yourself like an egg in the skillet. To survive, you can't be too hard with yourself or anyone else, as the way to enlightenment and holiness must come through the love of the Son, as it is the doorway. Then (it is through the) intelligence and will of the Holy Spirit and the Father. So, you don't get perfect *will* overnight, but first by being loving to yourself and others, and then by saying "I don't know what reality is, but I want the Holy Breath to tell me". Then the divine will of the Father is like a gift. It is not (that we receive the gifts) by kicking soccer balls and building a muscle, it is partly a gift of grace that comes when you are holy enough to accept it.

Why do you think there were three kings that came to the birth of Christ? They brought Gold and Name; which is the Christ consciousness name. They brought themselves as gifts, the three kings; they came from the east to the west. This is the age of the west. The reason the three kings were in the story of Christ has to do with the three major powers and if there was a fourth king who did not make it, it was probably the Eye of God manifestation so as to not pull it together to look upward to heaven but looking somewhere else (sic).

There is a lot of difference between a parable and story. A parable is [sourced] in the universal mind and divine knowledge; a story might *sound* good, but could lead you astray. Be cautious of stories and listen to parables. You may have a story and parable in a movie or book and be able to discern the difference. Or you may be led astray but have the Eye of God see in the flesh what is the truth. See with the Holy Breath and discern it to the human brain. The Eye of God is the window of the soul. *See* with the soul vs. the intellect, and *think* with Holy Breath and lungs, *feel* with the throat. You have got to throw out of the window a lot of what you have heard before.

Check for monadic leaks, because some people have multiple identities and look at the corpse bodies represented by the names. Check the *Molds*, *Breath aura*, etc. and try to help them. And if we are splitting and leaking it may be the season to face the soul issues or nagual demons that may be coming back. If you notice a certain person is snapping, it is partly due to stuff coming in for a landing. A lot of people who got souls didn't make it and might have grown demons in their soul matter. This is coming back to the person who created the soul spark, so we have to work very hard until this harvest of unsavory material ends. This is a joint project and we must cast no blame. Hold ourselves completely in the now, be loving and do not blame others or feel guilt or blame anyone else, as so much (discomfort) has to do with returning material. Be gentle with everyone including yourself right now. Primarily check on the Joy and Itch Gland and the short list chart. Check each of these on the law clock for those having trouble. **Ask** "*Whose monad is not in the realm of a holy person?*" and if see if this person has split. **Put "Split" on top the chart** where it says "Evil Being".

Check first all four of the apertures before doing anything.

If they are completely open, then

Check to see who of all the students and children has a block with a herniated or ruptured aperture.

If they have a ruptured Eye, they won't have any power to do any good,

They won't be able to do the Trinity Forces if their forehead is ruptured.

First check yourself and then others for that and then check everybody's monad,

Then check the *Corpse*, *Itch*, *Mold*, *Cry*, *Joy*, *Breath* and *Null Zones*.

Do that in the evenings and in the mornings as well.

People who are associated with us are more likely to split. Which is good, as it is the divine fire. They are playing with fire.

Being an exorcist means that you are formless enough to take on evil and it is not you. Be safe in your knowledge of being holy. In the deepest hells they taunt you with your frailties and if you always cling to the knowledge that you are new and in the now, "new" sounds like "know"; and if you cling to the knowledge that you are holy, then nothing will get you. If you are holy and in the now, realize that the past is dead and the future is unborn. If you are holy in the now, if *this second* you are holy, then you *are* holy. That is all it takes, is this second and knowing you have the power to endure the deepest hells and walk through sewers and keep your shoes clean and you can look into the mirror day after day and help others.

When He died on the cross, Jesus went to hells and purgatory, where the things you desire is held before you to taunt you. (This) is to tempt you with that which you desire. There is a misconception regarding Jesus' statement "I will see you in paradise". What He meant was that He would see (the thief) in purgatory and help the man on the cross to get through it, while faced with his own weaknesses. If we have no weakness then we won't be tempted. Jesus could go to purgatory and come back and live again. He could step out of the sewer and live again. Some thought that T1 and T2 were evil as her eyes were so tainted from the waters of the dirty lakes of hells that pooled in her eyes and people thought she was evil. And others, like (one student) said she "could not see that and that she knows T2 is not evil."

Superficial things come and go and holiness is eternal. The only question is whether you can fly high enough to see and go deep enough to purify the heavens, hells, purgatories and paradise. We should hope that paradise is lost; we should want our paradise to be lost. Because we should hope to see truly out of the hells and heavens and hope to merely see the divine face of God without any mirrors in the lake. **The initiations** rest in the mirrors of the lake. Why do you think the story of King Author, Excalibur and Lady of the Lake (have continued)? Who was the Lady in the Lake? Perhaps she was the Holy Spirit. Perhaps she was saying that the power and knowledge being offering to you will help you to swim through this water and not drown through the enticement of the sirens of the seas. The Lady of the Lake was not a siren; who are found in the seas and not lakes. A lake is a clear pool,

You may have to die many times in your lower self, and die for other people. Jesus says He "died for our sins". What is death? It is going below the lake, below the sea of disorder, and to "see you today in paradise" was that He perhaps was

offering to hold the man's hells as the man swam below the lake and be in the Bardo hells to help the man understand enough to climb out of the sewer.

However clean our name is regulates how pure our water is in the lake. (*Sentence illegible*). Jesus turned water into wine. Wine is the symbol of blood and the name of Christ. Turning the water into wine at a wedding was significant as the truest wedding is the wedding of the lower with the higher self; of intention to the desire to (be aligned to) the divine principle. So we must turn our own waters into the divine wine of the holy name. Why is it, the communion sees the symbol of wine as blood? It is because of an aspect of fermentation. What happens with fermentation? It takes the natural products and they appear to go to death, they appear to spoil, they appear all but rotten and the grapes; yet somehow out of rotten state, a substance is created that can be healing and can kill germs, a substance that can be restorative and can survive. It is as though out of the rotten grapes' fermentation, an important state of **alchemy** arises.

Jesus turning the water into wine was a significant event. And what is it to take on the disorder of another human? It is to absorb the disorder of the waters of bodies and the auras into oneself. To let it somehow rot in one's own mold. And if one's mold is strong enough, like the culture of the finest winery, then one will have a fine wine with the holy name that is worthy of a communion from what was once before rotten fruit, that which fell from the vine rotted. You may be destined to have many deaths. You could say that Jesus did in fact die for sins as he took in the disorders of many peoples' spiritual deaths and digested them, fermented them through an alchemical process of glory. He refined them, blessed them and turned them into communion wine.

What T2 is doing on one realm, she is asking us to do on a different realm. There are times when one might feel kind of afraid of this path, as is very hard. To have courage doesn't mean you never fear, but you fear and go on. Courage doesn't mean you never hurt, it means you hurt and go on. Strength doesn't mean you never feel pain; you feel pain and endure beyond what is the minimum endurance. Impeccability doesn't mean you never have flaws, it means you just keep plugging away at removing them bit by bit, like a stone, a person chipping away with stones to find gold, with a pick ax, day after day after day until finally you find the Gold Name. You might find a little nugget of it one day and just keep picking away and finally you are able to find your very center of gold name and find a whole core of holy ore within you.

Sometimes spiritual things make you sick, so you go with it, it doesn't matter. The only thing that matters is if you do God's will, but you also take your little comforts and your Chihuahuas and you appreciate the little things, the little comforts, the courtesies. You enjoy it and you don't get so much into the big picture that you fail to laugh at the small things and get pleasure in the small things. In fact the small things get even more lovely as they take on cosmic proportions. The implications of a good bean soup with onions, which have strong life force is a worthy dish of life for someone on a pranic level. It is a lovely demonstration of power and not a small thing. It was a big thing. For working on tasks, it is recognized on the virtue auras for people who endure and do difficult jobs. You can see divine love, will, and intelligence coming into play. Somehow know that all this has not been in vain, not at all.

Even if everything we have done was in vain in the world's eyes, be totally impeccable and if no one heard or cared (about what you have done or are doing) it would still not be in vain. Your soul would be a shining light in the heavens. Let your impeccability be your guide and not whether you win or lose the small or large battles. That means we need to have impeccability on the physical level, with strong onions and peppers and with soothing of people. It means having small pleasures and being able to enjoy the small things in life, eating a dandelion, anything, and laughing with children; that is impeccability. It is impeccable to be joyful in whatever you are doing. It is impeccable to be virtuous and develop strength when you are weak, impeccable to sometimes ask the Holy Spirit to help you to be impeccable or the Divine Trinity to watch over you to be impeccable. Be at all levels and appreciate impeccability on all of them. It is no less impeccable to touch a Chihuahua with love than it is to issue a righteous sermon. It is just a different octave of impeccability to be in the moment and be able to appreciate love on all octaves including the love of small creatures, children, friends and maybe have divine and impersonal love. If a person has never felt the pain of a dog injured it is unlikely they could develop divine love. **Divine Love** springs from personal love, which is the root of divine love.

Divine Intelligence springs from scientific mechanical linear thinking. If we can't think a problem through we are not likely to be graced with the Holy Spirit.

Divine Will springs from the correct use of the lower will. Unless you are able to get out of bed in morning, even if you feel like hell, you won't likely be able to control demons. Why not "Grab life with gusto and tell the demons to get the hell out of Dodge?" Because we learn the correct use of lower will incrementally, which doesn't mean to be an idiot and waste energies. It is like T2 is lying down with the Chihuahuas and drinking cocktails and yet she is exerting a great deal of her *will* on other planes. And it is energy efficient to lie down and rest. Some people would think how is (it working when one is) resting? It is resting on one plane and not on another. **Divine will implies knowing which plane to rest and which to act.** Sometimes we have to rest in the physical to work in the spiritual. And this has been more likely during times of troubles.

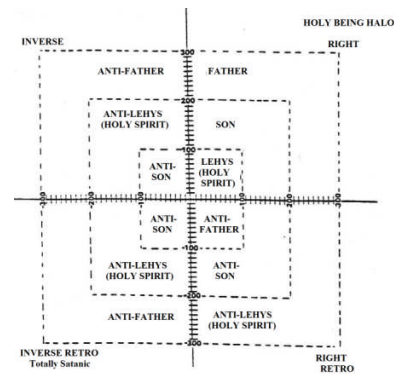
T2 finds it pleasurable to be physically active, yet when you say "God's will be done" you better mean it. If it means being an invalid, hiding out, giving up your children, if it means death or if it means life under difficult circumstances which

T2 thought it was very interesting, the movie we saw recently. It is the season of the spirit, the key (of the movie) was that the man was cursed to die alone and pathetic unless he straightened up. You see if a person is impeccable it is impossible to die old alone and pathetic, because for one thing you don't die, but in another sense, there is no loneliness because your own alignment with God brings you into such harmony with holy powers that you can never be alone again. So you are never lonely in a true sense, yet in a material sense you may appear to be lonely. You are never poor, although "Blessed are the poor in spirit", you may not aspire to money anymore, but you may be so unattached to it, that it doesn't matter. So you won't die poor and alone, but with wealth with the knowledge you are impeccable and you are together in that knowledge within the unity of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit which is your comfort. You don't die. That movie is worth seeing as it offers a worldly view. The end is so interesting the girl decides to not care about the changing world at all, but to be enfolded in her woman/family thing. *(Name of the movie was not in the notes taken).*

If a person has one consciousness is it a conglomerate or a single one? When T2 is out on holy being work, there is a “repair” holy being consciousness and another aspect of T2 which is out doing something else.

T2 states: Ask “What is the complexity of the holy being in T2?” It is 486 and the frequency is 100. The complexity is a lot different.

Check your identity on the prana layers and find other names on the body parts.



On the outside ring of the quadrant chart is Holy Being ring and the Fallen Holy Being ring.

Holy Breath purification is like the Dove and seeing Pentecost (sic). It is like a baptism. Forces seemed to alter (sic).

LETTER APRIL 12, 1994: Dowsing Check List

Dowsing Letter:

If you feel disorder and find Out of Sight/Zombie breath (or other auric components),

Check for the number of catalysts fueling that zombie.

A malignant substance could be anti-Father, anti-Son, or anti-Lehys.

Check how high your toxicity is of anti-Father, -Son, -Lehys, and anti-Holy Beings.

Most of these can be traced to a zombie who is being fueled. There are several, out-of-sight/zombie components that cause **portals** to form, either from part of yourself out or they can create some elementals as well.

Check for blood snakes on all auric components, both primary and secondary.

Malefic threads out from the Eye of God can form webs throughout the whole party.

Check for Retro Trait Eye Threads Out, Secondary Eye Threads, and Retro Eye Thread Fragments.

Check the percentage of cloudiness of your Eye of God.

For the following list of auras, check your percentage of toxicity of your Eye with:

Mold, Itch, Corpse, Mold, Joy, Breath, Monad, and Null Spaces.

Cross check these as well. E.g., "How toxic is my mold with joy?"

The word "Itch" actually refers to anything that is inverse. Your "itch" gland *reads* inverse.

The word itch means an inverse name. Foreign substance would dowse as itches.

Check for the number of itches you have.

Then check for the number of corpse, mold, joy, eye, breath, monad, and null itches you have.

*These would dowse as inverse substances. Indirect inverse connections would dowse as **Sub-Itches**.*

The word "Sebum" means a retro name. These are connections with the past. Indirect connections are **Sub-Sebum**:

Check for sebum shadows on your joy and corpse for direct/indirect air, fire, water, and crystal sebum and itches.

Measure the number of gallons you have of old lover genetic tissue sebum and foreign sebum.

DO:

Standing on each position of See, Think, Hear, Act and Trust,

Check from Air, Fire, Water and Crystal

For each Auric Layer, Planets and Cranial Nerves the following: BOTH Direct/Indirect & Primary/Secondary:

Blood snakes

Piccolo threads/fragments in vicinity, auric layers

Zombie breath

Out-of-sight genetic communicative substances

Out-of-sight vacuum aura in null spaces

Disconnected eye threads in vicinity

Secondary eye threads

% toxic Eye is with itch

% toxic Eye is with mold

% toxic Eye is with breath

% toxic Eye is with null

% toxic itch is with corpse, etc.

of itches on traits, auric layers

of sebum, from yin/yang

of gallons of genetic tissue sebum

of gallons of foreign sebum

Direct/indirect air, fire, water, & crystal sebums & itches

of death frequency shadows

Anti-Virtue trait contamination

of Eye of God corneas

of out-of-sight cell shadows

of desire sounds in room & vicinity out of broken breath aura

Zombie desire substance

Zombie earth cord filaments

Zombie fibers

Out-of-sight desire mold breakdown

Retro trait eye threads in/out

Retro eye thread fragments

% of cloudiness of Eye of God

% toxic Eye is with corpse

% toxic Eye is with cry/joy

% toxic Eye is with monad

% toxic Eye is with bone

of itches

of sub-itches

of sub-sebum

of gallons of old-lover genetic tissue sebum

of sebum shadows on joy & corpse

of out-of-sight element links

of down Virtue weights

of King James Bible blocks

of dandruff particles by directions, in/out

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 13, 1994

Check for catalysts and eye fragments/threads that you have in the room, in your bedroom and bed.

Even when the Eye is not single, even for a moment, then catalysts/fragments/threads will break off.

These can cause people to snap. Trace to "*flaw and no flaw*" on the chart and put "*catalyst*" on this chart.

People aren't holding (together) unless you get rid of catalysts in the zombies.

Check Stingers and Eye Threads Out and it is prudent to check every single person for eye threads out.

Malefic elementals: they dowse as "Rap", but they are fueled by another student.

So check "the feel me see me chart" and T2 finds that a student has elementals out from the brow.

They seem to be catalysts so **ask** "*How many catalysts are contributing to making malefic elementals?*"

Check the corneas of the Eye of God in rooms, your bed, etc.

The best way to clear is by checking the number of *itches* and *sebum* you have,

As itch means *inverse* and sebum is *retro*.

Check how dirty (the apertures) are and also the Holy Being ring above the head.

On the strip chart think of each aura of each Eye.

For example, check auras on the Eye layer of the throat.

You can use a supplement strip for the Halo, feet, legs and sexual centers and check against each other and scan.

First ask "*How many ensouled people are fueling zombies?*" *How many Out of Sights are being fueled?*"

And check the open windows and who dowses as that.

Last night the naguals went out on the Holy Breath through people they had not seen before, trying to shut windows.

They may be in a guardian angel phase.

Ask to repair *Unknown Ensouled Auras*. We are getting to the point where we are working on those outside of this group.

Evening Lecture:

One of the most difficult and dynamic balances we must seek to achieve has to do with balancing humility with the knowledge of our own unity with the Christ consciousness. It is as though we have (many) poles we must balance, such as our sobriety versus levity. We must forever understand the seriousness of our situations as saints and yet we must always recognize that without levity, the balancing pole, that we cannot achieve our sainthood. We must aspire to greatness but never scorn those who fall. Even so, we must not get morose and sentimental about those who fall, as everything follows cause and effect and we must be willing to face the causes that we or others have put forth even if it is not the effect we would have chosen. In reality, every effect we choose must be brought forth by a cause and if we don't have a cause, then we can't reap the effect. We must be willing to face it.

The tasks that we are asked to do are very difficult and peculiar in the world's eyes. If we look at our task, it is like we must go forth and somehow teach and somehow bring the understanding of law and virtues to people who don't have any necessity for it. It appears an impossible task. Most people prefer to think that all you have to do is assume that you are virtuous or aligned with law, and then you are. And for someone to go through the struggles of self-purification seems unnecessary in the eyes of the world.

As you ascend up the spiritual ladder it becomes even more difficult to explain to people who are uninitiated why you would sit all day and dowse, or say that you go to bed at night and you can feel your spiritual bodies going out to help, to help humanity and that you are taking on their disorder and struggling with their demons. You may wake up with a bloated face, bleeding and anguished and in the eyes of the world then, it must mean you have some personal flaw. If you can't wake up bright, chipper, under control and in power, then you must not be very powerful in the eyes of the world. And yet T2 has told us that all of the teaching that we have done has been rooted upon the love of Jesus and the aspect of service.

Without service we are nothing. Without service we are merely evil sorcerers. T2 has never taught us anything that can be used without love. Everything she has taught has been veiled through service and love. There was a time when T1 had 35 students out at her trailer in the middle of the woods. And they were so enrapt in learning the mysteries, until she told them "Quit smoking because you are blocking the air channels" or she told them "You can't consort with homosexuals, they go against the law of gender". For each person it was like "Oh, who is she to tell me what to do" until it whittled down to one or two students. Then T1 would still prepare classes as if she were teaching in a huge cathedral. She would pore over the ancient texts and struggle to prepare a lecture whether there was one person, or no one who showed up, because it was her responsibility. We cannot trust our sense of self value; we cannot value ourselves by an *outcome*.

We must value ourselves with how aligned we are with law and virtue. If everyone in world thought you worthless, that you were weak, crazy and evil then you must be able to hold your head high and know that you are indeed aligned with

law and virtue. That is why it is a lonely path which takes many unexpected turns as you might think “Well, if I sit on the couch and pray and dows every day and don't get out and do a two mile walk, I will get fat and ugly”....so be it.

You've just got to take it a step at a time. It's been said the greatest journey starts with one step. Every day we are starting our greatest journey and it takes great precision and sobriety to deal with it. We deal with spiritual phenomena that are far beyond the common man and many people that we have cleared over and over again; they can't even see the value of the clearing because *they have never done it themselves* and they go and scorn and revile us. And then they think we are worthless. **You should know in your heart what is holy.** Whether (---) is one person two, three, four, five, or one hundred, two or three hundred, it never must mean anything to you as your whole standard must be the laws and virtues.

T2 will remind you that there was a time when the book Gnostic Book of World Changes with the more recent book Virtues, Laws and Powers; that *Nu Leaf Publishers* offered to publish and distribute them if all references to homosexuality being against the Law of Gender was removed. And one ex-student was willing to do that but T1 said “No, we will not sell our souls to the devil. We will not sell part of the truth, as he who hates part of the law hates all of the law and to sell a book like that would lead people astray and it would be an evil book as it would tell only part of the Law”. He said “It will make money and then you can sell a book that talks about the Law of Gender”. T1 said “No, it is better to sell no books than to sell a book that tells only part of the Law”. **Our impeccability is all that we have.** That is why T2 likes the fact that we have a binding machine here, even if we can't do 3,000 books at a reduced price, then we can do our own books and put them in the stores, but we will not compromise the integrity of this work, ever. We won't back down, (sings) “*You can stand me up in gates of hell*” and we won't back down. Remember that. We can be flexible about (our actions during) times and days. Like today is 10 pm, and say we are on the road; we can have our prayers when we can.

We'll adjust the external things in our lives, but never, ever compromise regarding the laws and virtues, and never eliminate one of the laws and virtues to make one interest group happy. There are people out there that hunger for *all* of the laws and virtues. And T2 doesn't know how to get it to them; she is not a publicity wizard. But she knows one thing; we have got to keep heart. A warrior must take care to never lose heart. It is like when T1 was teaching in the mobile home and the class went from 38 students to 1 in increments. It was colder there, and icicles were in the walls and that was one reason they didn't come. Yet she taught with icicles on the walls and always prepared for several hours until just before class. (At that time it) was just Aur who remained and T1 said “It is time to hit the road”. She didn't back down and didn't give up. T1 struggled with all her heart to know God and prayed to (help) humanity. She had all the reasons in the world to not do anything, as she had a family to take care of and good jobs. But she didn't back down, she kept at it like a pit bull; even in the face of total failure. She tried to teach for years, and she was down to one student: Aur. Well, T1 said “It is time to hit the road”.

If each of us had that kind of dedication to what we know is true then the whole world would change.

To be willing to be a fool for God is to look like an idiot in front of those you want admiration from, to be willing to suffer the pains of (---) and self-doubt, that maybe you are neglecting someone. Like T1 suffered great pain to leave her children at home while she spent 10-30 days a month on the road and she wondered if she was being a bad mother. Sometimes there are just great paths that must be followed. Sometimes there are great pains that must be felt in service to a higher cause. Whether there is one person or a million behind you, it makes no difference. Your *impeccability* must be your standard and your alliance with truth, virtue and law. But you need little ways to cope. In the dead of night sometimes, you need little ways to keep from despairing as after all, you are human. (Keep your) little dreams to distract you; little dreams to distract, to soothe you while the mega dream is to save the world. It is like painting the Sistine chapel on the bedroom floor upstairs. We need our little dream to turn our upstairs into a Japanese garden and we should follow our little dream unless it interferes (with something greater), to soothe us as we have the most difficult path of all. Use the dreams to bridge heaven and earth and it is not to discount them as being worthless. They are important because they anchor us, like the Eye of God at the bottom of the crucifix rooted in the soil.

So let's have our little dreams; fixing up this place, having Chihuahua babies, painting the house, making a fountain and we are about to go to Mexico; which might be a bigger dream and also a nightmare. Whatever it is, live it completely, always be in the now and live everything to the maximum. Live big, small and the nightmares to the maximum and we will floorboard it. When we lie on our deathbed and shift to another place, we will have nothing to regret. We will have floorboarded our existence, pushed the gas pedal and fully delivered (our path?) completely. We will have loved purely; chaste from afar and near. We are living in a strange twilight zone. It is not too bad as long as you have your little dreams to comfort you. You need your little dreams as long as you know they *are* little dreams which won't interfere with the big dream; which is to save the earth. We don't think small, but big. The earth will be a holy place when we are through with it. Our small dream now, is to paint the Sistine chapel in the sanctuary. Some people's big dreams are to put a deck and a cooker in the back yard and the small dream is to get a new rug in the bathroom. We have roof top hot tub (laughter).

Now is a difficult time, as stuff is clearing and people are thinking “Why am I always having to struggle with healing and clearing?” It is because we have prayed to be intercessors for humanity and be careful what you pray for. For *now* is the

time to help the future saints of the world. We are going out at night more and more all of us, with our spiritual bodies and working on helping the future saints to keep their souls and to know what is God's will. We are working 24 hours a day and we have to look at it; we will write more books, get this teaching dispensed around the world and be working in spiritual realms 24 hours a day! That is what it is, with no rest and there is no rest in a saint's job; it is the most difficult job in the world. It is the hardest job on the planet if you look fried; it is for a good reason. If you feel a little irritable, don't snap at anyone, just realize the nervous system is pressured by the responsibility and we just have to deal with it. Above all, don't try to blame anyone else. It is just a hard lot and a hard row to hoe, to struggle to maintain sobriety and sweetness. It is a season to be sweet.

Above all, just say "God's will be done". The Holy Beings and naguals work a lot around midnight and 6 AM and in between as well.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 14, 1994

Elementals may be Nagual Demons.

You can find these by making a dowsing strip chart for the Vestigial Tail.

Check *Broken Phone Lines*.

Also Rupture Contamination means that you are low in substance, so check for % intact and other.

We need to add "Corpse" to the strip chart and *"Known Person Rupture"*.

If you check the corpse aura and you dowse "intact" but you are 30% clear;

Check for *Corpse Shadows* or contamination that is clouding it that has to do with excrement from nagual demons.

Elementals from ex-students who dowses as a current students means you are hooked into each other.

Nagual Demon Blood, Nagual Excrement and Nagual Demon Breath:

Check *"How many times 100% is your toxicity."*

Spinal Congestion Inverse Retro categories, with ensoulment residue:

Ask: *"How clear and what quadrant is it in? How clear is the brain?"*

Corpse Level Synergy Problems: means group synergy is blocked on the corpse level from nagual substances.

Toxic eyes due to aborted monads: are in the room, etc. The best way to clear them is to reel them in.

Think of the person's face that created them and reel them in to destroy.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 15, 1994

If you find the Holy Being aura in Inverse Retro, then expect *nagual demons*.

Also check the cranial nerves.

Check cranial nerves for *Broken Phone Lines to God*, and also the feet and other body parts.

Part of the genetic material that sloughs off occurs when a sperm fertilizes an egg. Only a part of the egg and sperm is retained and that is why you have only part of people's genetic material. The breakdown of genetic material that is left forms sub-eggs that are polar bodies which are returning to us from the (spiritual) ensoulment sparks.

The ensoulment process doesn't happen overnight. When the sperm fertilizes the ovum, parts of the genetic material is retained in unity of the soul like the egg and part breaks off into polar bodies; which are by-products with remaining genetic material. Here it is same, when the creative sparks went forth into the ethers it was like human fertilization. The polar bodies that split off contained some aspect of the catalysts that propelled them forward to unite with the person's spiritual self.

What is returning now are the **Polar Bodies** from the fertilization of the souls of man. That is why it will stop at a certain point. T2 asked the Holy Beings "Will every soul that we give out float back to us from here to kingdom come, and from everyone who loses their souls?" Also with the ex-students who were naguals; we were still gathering them on a regular basis, but T2 asked "Are we always going to be grabbing the soul debris from the ex-students?" As this debris is contaminating as (the polar bodies) goes back to their form. "No," (they said) "in two or three days it will be over". T2 asked "Why, (about the contamination returning if it was from the) souls that go bad?" but she realized it was the by-product of souls' sparks. The by-product is what we are rounding up and some have attached to them like bad rotten monads if they didn't take. When the window of fertilization is over in 2-3 days, the sparks created as a group will have completed the fertilization process.

Juanito (the dog) sees an angel.

Our task of collecting the by-products; it has taken so many weeks. With human fertilization when it occurs in the fallopian tubes, the egg then migrates down to the uterus implants itself and is solid (---). Likewise there is a type of (time) span (for) a fragility of processing of souls. And we are getting to tend to that and we are now to a point where (they are) implanted more solidly and there are by-products of implantations and the fertilizations are returning for cleanup. A whole wave will come at you at once and you may resonate with the nastiness. The crap that comes back is not pretty.

Check how cloudy your Eyes are and drowse the cataracts you have that block your vision.

You have got to hold your resonation ability with the holy name sound. With the stuff that comes back, some students are falling apart from over-resonating. What if we have to do something else? As ensoulment will continue for a while, it depends on your ability to tolerate it and if you are to participate again in that capacity. Make yourselves sturdy so that you can endure and that implies not to let any wind of disorder to blow you over. Hold firm in a fierce wind in order to endure the winds of the nugal experience.

Evening:

One of the wonderful things T2 is seeing has to do with **Seed Ideas**, concepts, movements and “casting bread upon the waters”. It is as though what we have done seems extravagant in one way; we spent 600 dollars to fix up a room with a slight leak and make it beautiful so that we may pray, have class and do God's will. One might say “What did you do that for, with such a small number (of people)?” Would we be more worthy if we had 1,000 people or 2-3000; would we be more valuable? Would it have made more sense to paint this building? No, it would not.

(Should we) paint flowers on the wall or fix the patches which were peeling? If we were logical we would have spent our energies painting the flowers. Yes, because *our* logic is one that has to do with *seed holiness* that springs forth flowers; that there are seasons for planting seeds of holiness and seasons for assuming that God's Will will transpire on the face of the earth.

We listen to the prayers and the prayers that we say; it is almost as though they eat into the very flesh to hear the words, to hear the laws and the different parts of the prayer. If you understood each prayer truly, they would eat into your soul with both pain and joy. It is kind of like in classical literature where romance, love and death were synonymous. Shakespeare called the copulation of lovers the “little death”. That which is most appreciated is often that which makes us embrace the great unknown. That which brings us closest to our own annihilation is often that which draws us to divinity.

T2 doesn't know what we are going to do. We don't have a business plan here, or a cost accounting analysis, we don't have an understanding from a logistics perspective of how to accomplish what we are going to do. All T2 knows is that there are certain seasons that you (do) a symbol, and it grows from the symbol. There were times we had to ignore the disorder in the buildings and in our own homes, like at 301. We have to let it go sometimes, as it costs a lot of money; as you know. But there is something wonderful about just suddenly making a decision and saying “Hell, we're going to clean this joint up!”, and in taking a stick and knocking down the ceiling. There is something wonderful about getting the ball rolling.

What is it we need in life? One person can accomplish a whole lot if motivated. For example Mother Theresa, Mahatma Gandhi and Jesus; they got a lot done. It is as though we have to quit looking at ourselves as just one person, or just 10, 20 or 30 people. We need to look upon ourselves as potential giants in the world of spiritual scientists. And we do that by taking the (first) step. It may appear to be a symbolic step, or a foolish waste of time---such as the painting of a few flowers in a hallway. Or it may seem a foolish waste of time cleaning a big room that hardly holds more than a handful of people who will ever sit in it; according to our thinking.

Even though (something) appears to be a big waste of time we need to find the right statements, the right movements; we need to cast the right crumbs of bread upon the water. In our worst hour, in our darkest hours, we must somehow struggle to do that. With dark clouds around and when we are feeling snapped monads, when we are down to one drop of joy juice and we feel cloudy, then we struggle to find some way to go forward. And sometimes it is better to go forward with a physical action *because that is representative of spiritual action*. And there are some spiritual seasons where things occur in the ethers mightily, but that you have to have a sense of releasing and allowing them to occur with just having the continual prayer that you submit yourself to the will of God.

It is like the ocean is washing over us; the power of the Logos and over T2 as well, as we have times of being afraid by the very immensity of what we know and what we don't know. The fearsome quality of the severity of God haunts us in the dead of night and we may soon forget the mercy, the love that we feel in the afternoon. In those dead of night times it is best to physically act to do physical reordering of one's house or belongings by throwing away old things and the bringing in of order and structure.

We have a wonderful old building here. And that room, you could say, is not practical because in winter we can't use it, yet in that room for 55 years was a church where people prayed, sang hymns and tried to struggle to holiness during a time when people were not quite so contaminated. So there is a lot of good energy in that room. Of course, that isn't our only reason; there are reasons we don't understand. Like when Forr bought that junky house across the road along with an old beat

up car for eleven thousand dollars. It sounded stupid, why have a house that needs a roof, wiring and plumbing? It was a junk heap on a railroad track. Forr always said he couldn't stand the thought of a landlord. Why did he buy it?

And this house has been a lot of work for Du and rest, and it continues to be so. We could ask why here, (in this town)? Why not move and yet what are we to do? Are we to always run, always move? No, there is a reason to be here. This building has called us, it has called us here. This town has called us. It has called our spirits and a warrior accepts his fate. T2 can't tell you she is not haunted at times with visions of the children, the life that is gone and yet she tries not to indulge. It is only appropriate that a teacher suffer the same things of a student. A servant is not greater than a master and a teacher cannot expect more from a student than what he is willing to endure himself.

It is not just suffering that she calls us to; it is the continual unveiling of the mystery of this work that even T2 is not privy to in her full awareness. It is like sometimes she quakes with fear at the gates of heaven; at the responsibility and of the difficulties we have had to endure. During those times she has found that it is adaptive to just shift gears in some way. If you cannot dowse well, then you can paint a ceiling well perhaps, or you can sweep well, or dance and put on music, or do something else well. But you should not just fall into a pile of depression. **Always go towards action rather than inertia.**

No, there is something more about throwing the bread upon the water. There is something about ensoulment that is in one sense a tithing in the cosmic scheme. As though, if we have given our best to the holy plan then we have given the widow's mite, because we are like the poor widow in our ability to help humanity and the cosmic plan. If we have given the widow's mite, then we have given our best. A lot of disorder is returning, yet it is still a sign of accomplishment. He who never tries, never makes mistakes, he who never throws the fishing net out over and over again, never catches a fish. Sometimes we have to throw 100 times to get a few fish and we may get a few stingers or a weird mutant fish that stings when it comes back.

Our people were not perfect when we cast out the nets and we have suffered the stings. And anyone who has left this group and participated in ensoulment, who aspires to have a soul, will have or has one already. Only those who do not want one will not (have a soul) or those who desire to live with those without souls. They are the only ones without souls. Many people have souls who are not perfect or are without opportunities to learn law. We are different, in that we know law and are expected to live with virtue and law and are expected to be leaders. In doing so, somehow we should be able to cast forth many, many nets and many loaves of bread on the water. We should be able to throw seeds out again. And T2 doesn't know how or when, it is like it has taken so long to take the cleanup from the last season of harvest---this is a harvest that (before) was the season of planting. We are now cleaning up the suckers that grew up and we are dividing the tares from the wheat in what we have planted. So we are suffering the stickers and the disharmonies that come up with the broken soul bits. We should rejoice because we were successful. If one out of a hundred we threw out survived, then we have not lived in vain. And it was a lot more than that.

Think about it, if you could say that in your life the one thing you accomplished, was seeing that three or four people got souls; that is not such an insignificant life. And what if it were many times that number? And yet we cannot look to numbers because we start to value ourselves by numbers. When we sit up in the big room, or our little tiny group, we should not feel weak, but strong. This room represents the greatness of the spirit of our group. This room which has held prayers for many years will hold for many more. And somewhere on the earth, people will come and study here and they will fill the place with prayers. How many places could you buy a house that had prayers for 50 years in one room? Prayers were spoken here by 3-400 people a week; by the Nazarenes. How many houses could you buy with prayers in the walls, especially for what we paid for it?

Let's say someone comes here to study, they will feel the prayers. And say we sit up there ourselves and we will feel the prayers. It is not a bad deal. If nobody ever was brought to an understanding of law and virtue by our work then we could say at least we did our best and yet T2 knows that people are being brought already and will continue. She doesn't know how. But she knows it will occur. T2 knows it in her heart. It is like when you plant a seed in the ground you have to trust that something will spout. Why is there so much hunger in other countries? They don't trust that the seeds will sprout, they are too lazy to plant the seeds, they don't trust, don't care and just want the government to hand them bags of grain.

T1 as little girl, moved every three or four months and every spring, she would always plant a few seeds outside the trailers or rental houses and they always moved before the plants got very big, or the flowers. She planted Zinnias and Marigolds. Yet she kept planting flowers everywhere and every school year she went to a new school, (this went on) for 4 years and every year she would plant flowers, thinking someone would see them. And she kept a few seeds in the packet for the next house, as she knew they would be moving and she always wanted to plant more seeds. (They were living) beside the trashy trailers that you see in New Mexico; terrible shacks, yet she planted the zinnia and marigold seeds everywhere. We have to do like that. We just can't say that "Maybe not on this earth", or "Maybe somewhere else since we can't care about fellow man here", or "Maybe the next generation". Even if it is someone else looking at the zinnias, we do our best because it is impeccable and right.

Restore a sense of rightness on the earth. There is something decent about helping to grow something beautiful for the next generation, instead of looking out for ourselves. We need to restore decency to the earth and beauty. The flowers painted in the hallways and painting the hall white, those are not just symbols of purifying ourselves, but we were putting seeds in the ground. The paintings were saying to world, "Look! Cult Awareness Network might have tried to run us out, with the FBI, ATF and multiple obnoxious family members might have wanted to blow out our brains....but we won't back down! You can stand us up in the gates of hell and we won't back down. We will keep planting our flowers and painting rooms and we will keep at it.

It is like we must be the most graceful pit bulls that ever walked the earth. We will not back down because we are fighters, but we are also not stupid. If they came in tomorrow and shot us all with sub machine guns, they would go upstairs to see a beautiful room with white glitter that looks like (Sparkle) Heaven and they would think "Wow that is a beautiful place!" We are not going to live like animals. We are going to live with the full expectation of fulfilling our mission with beauty and harmony and to have our environment, as such, as worthy of saints.

We have all done well, we have endured. We just have to keep at it. A lot is coming in, with nagual demons, catalysts and we are doing physical and spiritual work, but we move forward. We won't be wasteful with our resources, yet we will not live in fear or in a hovel in some cellar. We are going to do ok. We ask the holy beings to fill the room with the love and light of God; to bless the house North, East, West, South, above and below to bring in harmony and also for those not in our group who (---).

This is a holy power like the **Dove** and every time it lands it blesses and strengthens you. It is going around the world and it is a force we have used for the last week or two. It starts with being in one place and then it spreads. T2 doesn't understand the force very well, but it when sweeps through we are not very possessed and we don't have as much to clear. It is not an exorcism force, it is something greater, It sweeps through and things are better. But it is beyond our understanding at this time. It works in conjunction with the naguals, but T2 can't tell exactly what it does. She knows this force goes out at midnight, at 3:00, 4:00, and 6:00 every morning. On regular hours, it goes out from our group and sweeps over the Earth. This has some sort of healing, curative and exorcism powers that are different from anything we do willfully. It is quite powerful and the only thing that she can call it, is the Dove. It is quite wonderful. After it leaves, you feel very tired. And when it lands, you feel tired, but you feel at peace and feel like something mighty and restful has descended upon you. It is like it has distinct purposes and ways of clearing and operating that is far beyond our understanding. It is in the sense that we have taken a vow, that we may not understand holiness or what God is, or what reality is, but we want to do God's will and we are serving as vessels for this force which T2 calls the Dove. It is still traveling with the naguals over the earth.

T2 can feel it go out overnight and at various times during the day. It is like a sense of deep breathing like a sigh that comes over you. It is like a yawn and a sigh. You feel drowsy and you feel peaceful as though you could rest. So if you feel that sometimes in the dead of night know that the Dove might have visited you and ask if the Dove has visited. It is not a being or a person, it is a force like the Holy Spirit and it passes T2's understanding. But she is grateful for it as another sign that our blessed Father in heaven is showing mercy upon us through mysterious means and forces. We don't have to understand the forces to receive the benefit for them, but she is grateful and will not resist their entry or resist being a vehicle for holy forces, though T2 does not understand them fully. Because she has vowed to be a vehicle for that which is holy; she does not have to understand it completely. God's will be done.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 16, 1994

Creating malefic elementals shut down the brow chakra (which is due to) thinking too much and by being emotionally excessive, as this is against the will of the Father. At least 50 malefic elementals were created regarding "loneliness". This is where it is important to be able to be alone and be complete. If your spiritual balance depends upon someone entertaining you, that is the first sign of a zombie or if you depend on other people. Now, we enjoy being around each other and we are a mutual support, but if we are alone, we will be fine. St. Paul said "I've learned to be happy no matter what state I'm in".....Oklahoma... New Jersey.....

Now if we are excessively needy (the malefic elementals) need to be destroyed, and if not, the aperture would not heal. You could be healed all day long and eventually it would blow out the monad, as (the healing) would go against the will of Father. Another person has *nagual demons* due to ensoulment on the brow chakra.

Example: One person dowses as a Rap's throat. When T2 asked "Who has a problem?"
She got Rap and then she asked "Who is Rap?"

Ask: "Who am I at the throat and how many people am I at the throat?"

Until ensoulment ends we need to **check everyone on the apertures** as the malefic elementals messes everyone up. Sometimes we have to fix something else to heal the aperture.

For example someone's itch was blowing out due to a throat aperture problem.

Go back to checking all of the auras to clear yourself.

(We are finding) that on the line of love of the Son, one person is blown everywhere.

So this is probably a flaw, due to a catalyst-powered Out of Sight contamination fueled by fears.

Three students who had similar problems would also resonate with this.

Dowse "What percentage your pranic joy tubes have ruptured?"

If you have a major blow out, **check** the pranic tubes.

Check everyone for eye threads out to zombies or to self in past. This is where people get into trouble because it is from a lack of emotional balance or through longing. She couldn't see one student's pranic tubes, so then T2 checked the null spaces and found she had nagual demons, which had made it difficult to see. **Check** how contaminated you are the null spaces. Nagual demons are coming into the mold and a lot will take virtue blasting to clear.

Check how many malefic elementals are out from the major apertures, T2 is seeing quite a few. We can also be out maladaptively from other auric places. Like one student had them coming out of his *Legs, Vestigial Tail, Monad and Mold*, etc. **Do:** Reel them in and get rid of them. This takes the four forces to get rid of some elementals.

Regularly check for how many Air/fire/water/crystal malefic elementals have been created, also the Traits.

Check Malignant Red Tubes and Retro Tubes from Joy Gland to Evil Location (which would indicate) an irrigation system has been routed to a wrong chakra and check for anything from the vestigial tail, legs and feet because that would definitely be retro or inverse retro. Understand why the Joy gland ruptures: if all the pressure is going downhill, it will collapse upstairs.

Check the strip chart for Spirit Shadow; i.e. "Itch in Spirit Shadow" which would be a retro pull re. law and multiple identities; in being another person.

T3 has split his first attention 5 ways and none of them are here. They are around the world collecting demons.

Examples: One student has 60 vampires out from the sexual centers on the Father Brow layer. 60 Pluto demons are coming out of the Eye of God center of one student and another has Jupiter demons coming out of the vestigial tail; nagual demons. The energies in the room are very high Upper Right Hand Quadrant as the holy beings are healing the damage of calling in these demons and working on others.

You can tell when the Holy Beings are working, as your spine gets congested and is (resonating) in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant.

[illegible]

For teaching new students:

For Prana Blasting use the **Body Parts Charts** (Pictures and Names)

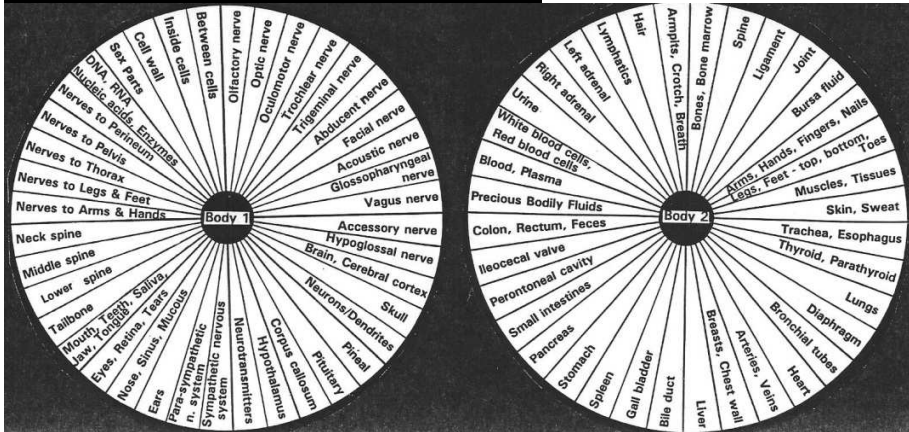
And an explanation of how to clear themselves with the Elements,

The Quadrant Chart and the Planets.

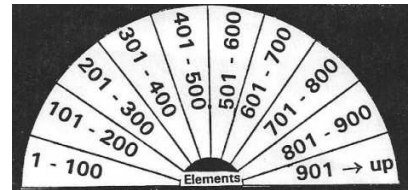
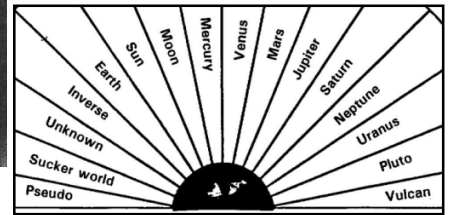
Right Retro would be from the past, it would show a timing problem.

The **Inverse Retro** is clinging to the past with an *opposite* virtue or emotion; like hatred instead of love;

Charts: Waveform; Body Parts; Planets; Elements; Quadrant



We need a chart of the Spiritual Anatomy, but not a complicated one. We need one without nagual aspects on it. Use the new aura chart listing the first 15 auras (*see next page*). Elements and planets would correspond with the pranas.



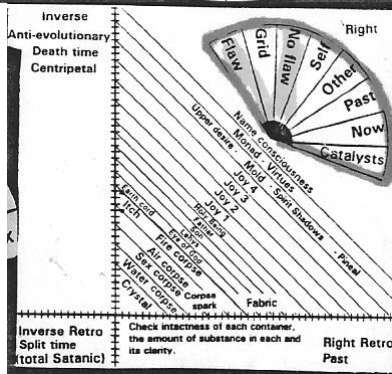
Introduce the concept of levels of manifestation from of a stacked column without the days of the week to show them how things come into manifestation, with

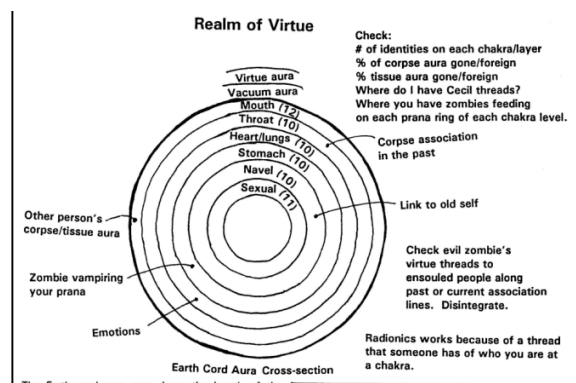
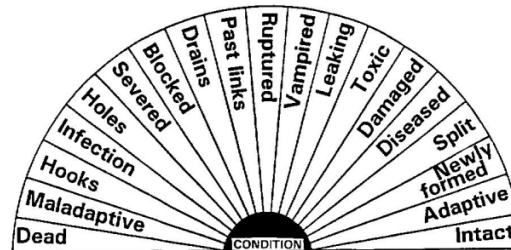
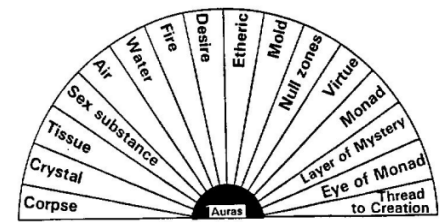
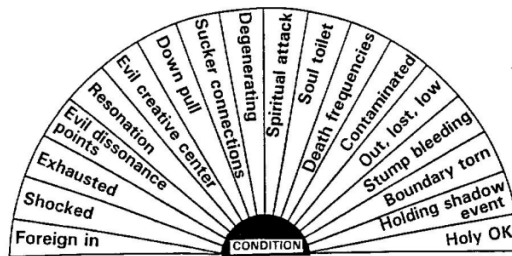
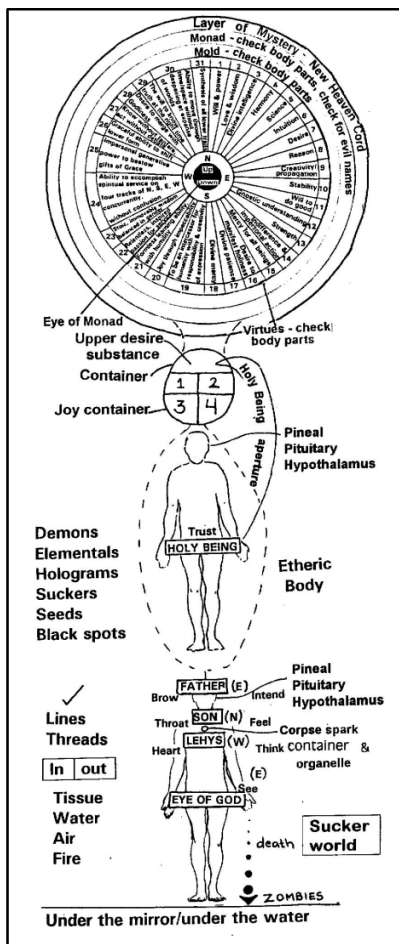
catalysts, the Law of Polarity, and the stages that go from gaseous, to etheric and to the physical planes (See 1994 March for Basic Manifestation Chart).

To start clearing them, do the apertures first and check them for blocks on the auric layers. Then do Virtue blasting in each direction. Prana blast the chakras starting from the Sexual Center with waveforms. And be sure to have only one prana mouth shown and not multiple mouths. Think of it as the center of the prana mouth as being a point of power and strength.

So you can dowse on a **circle chart where the prana mouth is** (*next page*) relative to the center of the circle and its strength; whether it is off center and then show how it can migrate back to the center. You could say this is a fire type prana of the throat with a fire elemental and then go through To Dos and Waveform chart. For clarity, **check** whether the prana mouth is in the center of the prana circle, **check** the number of mouths they have, and if one of them is theirs.

After that **check** for Pranic tube ruptures on the body parts and particularly the cranial nerves. It is good to clear the cranial nerves with Condition Charts (*See next page*)





Charts: Basic Auric Anatomy; Basic Auric Layers: Prana Layers and Mouths; Condition and Scales

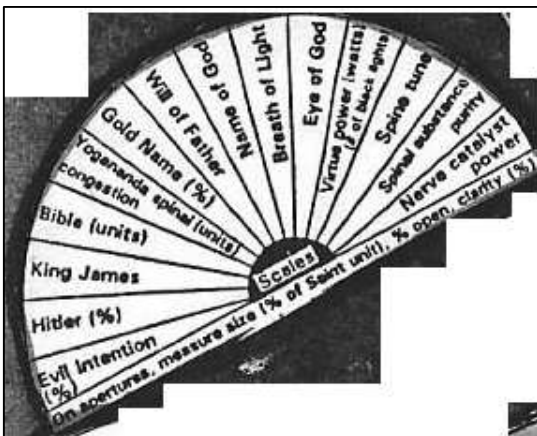
Get familiar with the “see me, touch me, feel me” charts to dowse through those different focus points.

Also work through an air/fire/water/crystal perspective and the body charts through air/etc.

Then try to check the body parts through standing on the “see, think, act, feel” centers since those are the major octaves, along with the air etc.

The “see me, feel me” positions are key to indexing and looking at things from all sides.

Use the **Circle Law Clock Chart** (next page) that shows the location of Holy Beings, evil persons, etc. and law diagram is good to know how to resonate appropriately and to discern if one is resonating with evil beings. Explain that evil beings are humans, and you are not necessarily saying they do not have souls, but it relates to whether your body starts to resonate with people who don't care if they do have a soul. And that is *Inverse Retro*, or clinging to the past is *Retro*.



If you repeatedly rupture or find disharmonies of any kind, i.e. at the brow chakra, then check on the **Octave of Spiritual Beingness Chart** (next two pages) where you resonating. Point out that when a person resonates relating to the laws, as this is a law clock, that a holy person who is aligned will be between zero and 0300.

You could bring up the **Scales** as standards. For example the **Hitler Scale**; if a person were completely anti-law, they would be around 355 on a 360 degree circle, or almost to 2400 on the law clock.

The **Gold Name**, ask “How aligned they are with the saint soul?” We have a full page handout on all the scales. Hitler Scale measures evil intention towards holy work; it is like a person may be moderately aligned, but when they are around holy work would try to destroy it. They may not be high on the Hitler Scale, but high on the other scales, so you would not dare to introduce them to this teaching.

Father Fire Aperture, also Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Eye of God apertures. These are measurements that should be done. The Nerve catalyst power is a strong measurement of pranic blocks and joy tube ruptures.

The diagram illustrates the Human Energy Field as a series of concentric layers. At the center is a human figure with the following labels: Air, Nerve, Tissue, and Auras. The layers are as follows:

- Sex aura
- Egoic substance aura
- Retro elements A B C D E F G
- Desire substance aura
- Virtue aura
- Law aura
- Christ Spark Aura
- Holy Being aura

The outermost ring is divided into 12 segments, each with a yin/yang label:

- Interlocking forms (yin)
- Use (yang)
- Non-resistance (yin)
- Vibration (yang)
- Spiritual manifestation (yin)
- Dissonance (yang)
- Rhythm (yin)
- Mentalism (yang)
- Correspondence (yang)
- Gender/polarity (yin)
- Cause & effect (yin)
- Change (yang)

A legend on the right defines the symbols used in the diagram:

- Egoic substance aura
- Null Zone
- Desire substance aura

*The Gold Name also has an aspect of one's personal position, of one's own gold standard. It is like how aligned are you with your destiny and personal alignment? Over and over we have seen a person who could have a holy name, but they repeatedly register as their old name and then they would not have a Gold Name alignment. You could say you have an **unspoken name** and that is who you are now, which is as much aligned on the Yogananda Scale (Saint Scale) as you are able to be. That is your Gold Name; which is your sound and cosmic sound---the musical instrument playing the notes. So for that reason, you could change as the steps of Jacob's ladder climbs, so could your Gold Name change. If you have reached a certain level of spiritual maturity and you have a 5th step Jacob's Ladder with a loud sound vs. a small sound and you start resonating with people on step one, then you would only be 20% of your Gold Name, though that is very linear way of putting it.*

OCTAVES OF SPIRITUAL BEINGNESS CHART

Chart: Octaves of Spiritual Beingness

15	Bear, gold, snake
14	Bear spark, piccolo mobius thread
Null	Akasha, lion, eyes
13	House, magenta nerve tube, milk
Null	Amber 2
12	Demons, Christ spark
Null	Magenta, violet nerve tube
11	Albumin/astral
Null	Amber
10	Whistle - twin nagual substance, cream, liquid
Null	Orange, dance, mercury nerve tubes
9	Wind - Nagual proper substance, lowest 9th octave - wind echo
Null	Violet
8	Hair, Law layer
Null	White, floor
7	Lymphatic, digestion, food, agni, shell, sea
Null	Blue, green nerve tube, rose
6	Lymphatic, shell, amber, white nerve tube
Null	Green
5	Creation layer, feet, creative gland above head, cry
Null	Mercury, vacuum, Virtue, yellow rose, nagual mind, breath
4	Earth cord, navel, fiber
Null	Water, lichen, nagual wind
3	Baby, lower sexual creation, blue nerve tube, sex substance, soma
Null	Air, amber nerve tube
2	Tears from the eye of the soul
Null	Fire, orange nerve tube
1 B	Fabric, cranial nerves, fingers, creation of elementals - good & bad, fantasy, egoic, brow chakra, bone is the upper octave
1 A – Corpse	Fire nerve tube, yellow, tissue, feldspar, air nerve tube, blood, amber, love
Red	Retro trait, malignant red tube, nipple mask, masks, hakes, clone links, mask virus

Your Gold Name is how aligned you are in your evolution and how aligned you are in the hierarchy. Your job would be different with a different sound but it would still have the Christ impulse as you climb up the ladder. If it (the Name) goes retro, the sounds are played backwards.

Father Fire Saint and will of the Father at the brow is essentially the same thing. The Father Fire aperture is how aligned you are with the will of the Father which would refer to a saint unit, which is a certain *diameter* that represents a saint unit. It is a certain size of Eye that would be a saint Eye and it is one saint unit if the Eye is completely open.

If a person has a small Eye at the Father Aperture, then they would have 50% of the Father Fire Aperture of the Eye. It is possible to have multiple saint units. So say if one develops one's will according to the will of the Father, then you could have conceivably, two saint units or more. For example **Jesus** had 5 times the saint unit, in that his Eye was so singly aligned with will of Father that it was 5 times the size of a saint. Whereas if you look at **St. John**, he had two times the saint unit, which is quite dramatic. However, **Peter** had only one saint eye open. The requirements for this may be different. **Yogananda** had a saint Eye open. **Mother Theresa's** is about 88% percent open, as she is so aligned with love, and nothing to balance there (sic). That is very good. There are times when our eyes are a little bit brighter. You could say she has 88% of a saint unit and you could ask *"How open is she at this very moment?"* Half. She has the potential of 88%, but she is half open as she is polluted with her companions. You have to measure the size of the Eye and whether is open or closed. The **Pope** has 90% of a saint unit which is quite good and right now it is 76% open, which is very good.

For anybody without a soul, you can't measure with this scale at all. The reason for the Father Fire aperture, if your will is not aligned with the will of the Father, then the rest will be bad. It is like you will have retro lower centers if your Father Eye is not single.

Likewise, if you try to say the **Name of God**, ask *"How well can I say the Name of God?"* It is like an Eye too. Think of all of the apertures as Eyes. You could say on a saint level *"How aligned are you on the Son and what % of a saint unit are you?"* Consider that **Jesus** was 5 times a saint on each chakra. **St. John** was 2 times a saint on each chakra. They will all tend to be similar.

So you are measuring the size of Eye and the openness of the Eye. Openness is regulated by the amount of resonation to disorder that is present and another measurement is how cloudy you are. You could force the eye open, but still be cloudy with vicinity disorder. That is why the clearing of disharmonies in a room is so important.

You could compare these standards to the lower world, the pranic centers and the will of Father would relate to Fire prana, the Son to Water/Mercury and the Holy Spirit would relate to the Air prana. The Eye of God would be crystallization, a bringing into form. And these can be compared to a cross with the Father on top, the Holy Spirit on the left arm of the cross and think of your left arm as your yin side. The right arm, if you were *looking* at a crucifix, would be the Son and the bottom would be the Eye of God. So you could say that if your Eye is single, then it is looking upward to the Trinity and if it looks down, then it starts to protrude and starts to die to the soul.

Each of us should check the aperture of the Holy Spirit line related to Lehys and ask

“How much of a saint unit are you?”

“How open is your Eye right now?”

“What is blocking it from opening?”

Often upon waking, (----) is spiritual. It would be good to make a chart of these with a sub chart (*See Appendix for Advanced Dowsing List*). Then go to the To Do charts. It may be that something of a rather low frequency is in the room; like an egoic elemental that needs to be disintegrated by a fire waveform which would make the Eye seem cloudy.

The Eye of God location and the navel is called the Eye, but think of them all as Eyes.

The biggest problem that T2 sees in the apertures of students is that the Eye of God is looking downward or inverse. When it resonates with inverse or retro energies, then the other eyes shut down as well.

It is as though you are putting your cross in quicksand and letting it slide down under the soul.

It is a good idea to **check** *“How aligned you are in (the corpse) form?”*

That (would represent) what % aligned is the bottom Eye.

You could **ask**: *“How am I manifesting the Trinity in my lower life?”*

Are you resonating with the past which is **Right Retro**?

Have you taken an anti-virtue stance which is **Inverse**?

Or are you looking to the past with resentment which is **Inverse Retro**?

If you find that your Eye is looking to another quadrant,

Then check which is the primary virtue that you are inverse or retro (in resonation).

Example: Right now in the room there are *Right Retro* energies and the primary component is desire. So someone is desiring someone from the past or desiring that they be ok and have a soul. But this is a link to the past and it is hooking the past to the now.

You could check (your alignment) against the Laws as well and ask

“Where is my Eye on the law clock that has the Holy Breath? Where is my Eye resonating?”

If you think of your eyes that look around the room, think of Jesus, as he was always looking up (from) the cross of matter to the holy Trinity. That would reflect the holy person quadrant, which is up and slightly to the right, as one has to have a polarity to be in (physical) manifestation. It would be slightly to the side of the Father. Think of it in military clock time, it would be truly holy at 0001 to 0100. This is true for men and women as it has to do with Jesus' statement that “No man cometh to the Father but by Me”.

The human form we call **Mother Earth**, as our forms are receivers of divine power and the receiving aspect is yin. You could say that individual genders are wheels within wheels, but the in the large scale the lower manifestation is yin. We are like the mother earth receivers of Divine Grace and the Father is yang. Those that say “Mother, Father, God” are defilers of the sacred teaching as (that statement reveals) no gender differentiation between the receiver and sender. And we above all must recognize that we are gifted and are receiving; that we cannot hope to be as God; eating from the tree of good and evil. The basis of evil is denying the Gender and Polarity laws. That is why the evil of the earth is so increased with homosexuality and unity type religions that claim there is no evil by denying gender and denying that women are to receive, within the male female relationship or that women receive the male energies into their bodies to beget children. When they started implanting ovum in men's intestines to see if they could deliver babies and when lesbians started having babies together through artificial insemination; that is sick because it goes against the Law of Gender which is key to all holiness. The Father is always up and slightly to the right.

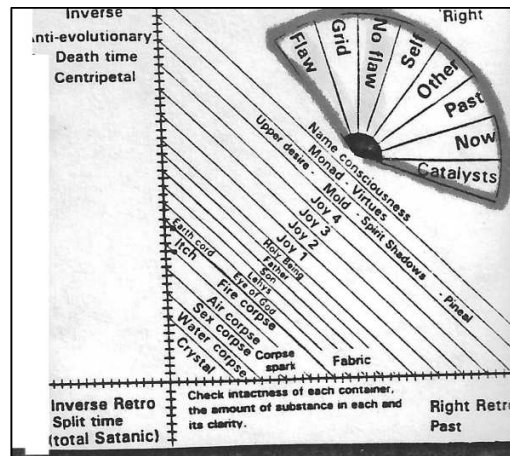
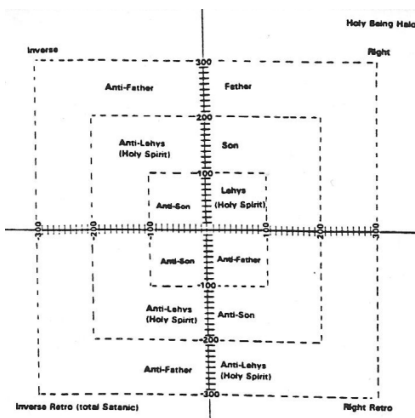
It is not to say that males are better than females. Unless the mother earth component receives the divine spark, it could not be reproduced. So the Holy Father is infinitely joyous that the feminine aspect of the manifestation received the divine spark, which goes forth to multiply. We are all yin in that we receive the divine spark and (are able to) multiply. We do that through various ways by using the Law of Gender in a step down fashion. Women must go forth and multiply primarily as yin and males primarily as yang, even though both receive the divine spark; “As above, so below”.

It is very good to check virtues and laws on the quadrant chart, as it is one of the clearest ways (standards). (Near) the inverse quadrant, put “*Anti-Son, Anti-Father, Anti-Lehys and Anti-Holy Spirit*”. If you look at the quadrant chart, the Holy Spirit is the bringer of power, and the cross of matter is at the center.

The Holy Spirit brings truth to man so that it can be manifested and it will only be heard by someone who has the love of the Son. It can be only be brought into true manifestation through the will of Father. There is a ring outside the Upper Right Hand Quadrant that has to do with the Holy Beings. It doesn't mean the Father is under the Holy Being layer; just as the chart is a step down version of the Trinity, it is not the Trinity, but it is an ‘as above so below’ Trinity.

(As for) our physical, emotional and mental planes; the fact that the Holy Being aspect is further out on the quadrant chart doesn't mean the Father is below, but it (represents) a spiral and this is a lower ring of the spiraling energies.

T2 wants to remind you that the **Yogananda Spinal Congestion** scale cannot be easily evaluated unless you see which quadrant the congestion is in, because you may be congested with demons or angels.



The King James Bible Units scale is good if you are trying to see how much power you can manifest. It is like when the holy beings come in to help, then the King James units are greatly increased and it is a good way to evaluate how to pray.

There is prayer and there is worthless babbling. To pray very well, do your best to align first. Don't just enter into the temple of prayer unwashed. Clean up your thoughts and emotions and this goes very strongly along with the *See* with the Navel, *Know* with the Breath, *Love* with the Throat, *Act* with the Brow and *Trust* in God with The Holy Beings Level. By aligning yourself with that chart before you pray, without expecting the holy beings to wipe your butt, you will have an effective prayer. When you think of those lines, *see, think, hear, feel, act and trust* or whenever you start getting emotionally high strung and mentally circular, go back to that. Then before you ever pray, you should do virtue blasting to get the kinks out of your virtue system which is a step down part of every soul.

The virtues are powers that extend down from the monad. Without a soul, one cannot have virtues, and that is an unpopular statement. People may act decent but in reality they have no virtue. Virtue is not just putting water out for the cats, but it is a *force* and we must repeatedly go back to that concept. A person without a soul has no virtue. That is a fact that is important to communicate and you can't trust them. It would be helpful to see how strong your virtues are on each one. Find out how powerful you are in virtue blasting.

For example, you might wake up in the morning because of the grid (thoughts) and lack of (*see, feel, think, act and trust*) control during your sleep.

Do: When you are lying in bed, blast the virtues North, South, East and West and measure what percentage of virtue purity you have. In other words *"What percentage of virtues are Inverse Retro or Retro?"*

You could try right now. If you try to blast the south virtues and all of the virtues that you have in one direction,

Ask: *"What percent of your virtues you are blasting?"* while checking for any that are Inverse or Retro.

We are not measuring the amount of light power, but measuring if any of it is black light.

You could say you could measure *"How much light you have?"* if you thought of it as a **Standard**.

These scales somewhat overlap if the Christ impulse was 5 steps up Jacob's ladder and if that is the Christ impulse standard, then when Jesus brought divinity into flesh, when the Dove descended and He merged, he was 5 times a saint unit, which is like the steps of a ladder. Likewise the amount of virtue strength required to illuminate that ladder's step would be 100% for one step, then how many steps of light and how high is your rheostat, if 500% is full Christ impulse of what was manifested by Lord Jesus? How bright can you shine? However, all that is required for humanity is one saint unit, at least the Yogananda Standard on Jacob's ladder, and that is wonderful thing. It is not required, but to be in the ball park you at least need to have one watt. You could compare the Saint units to watts. 500 watts is the amount of the total Christ impulse. Some do not have even one watt; not even a penlight.

Ask for your Wattage: Blast south and see how many watts are black and which are inverse-light. Which directions shows your virtue potential turned to Inverse or Retro? For example, Number 6 Virtue/Intuition is Inverse Retro on a student. You can check "flaw or no flaw." It is possible to keep your virtues clean in a dirty room if a man's Eye is single, looking upwards towards the holy powers and doesn't resonate with anything that is floating by. **You can choose to resonate with holiness or resonate with evil.** One side goes up and another goes down and you can be pulled asunder.

If you think of **South** as the generative forces, then sexual contamination may be coming back (southern) elementals may be coming in for a landing. In your sleep, you can slip into the past. If a virtue is deflected into Inverse Retro and hitting some contamination, then it doesn't have the power to go through or remove it.

Recently we had a lot of pressure from debris that is coming in for a landing and the auric walls are getting holes poked in them easily. **We are not tough-skinned enough and the biggest reason for that** is usually due to mental and emotional cause. It is not an easy thing to say to someone "Get tough, gal", but strength has to be steadily built. How does a person get thick skins so they don't rupture an aura? Think of Carlos Castaneda books and what does a nagual do when faced with overwhelming stress? Retreat to an island of the tonal. Sometimes we keep floor boarding (the clearing) and we can push out holes of the aura instead of realizing that **the most important thing to do is not get upset**. Even if you blow the monad, just say "Ok, what should I logically do?" Ask "Where am I thinking?" and it is generally not from the heart. When one tends to be emotionally insecure and worried, one should pull the emotional energies way up high and do something completely different. Even if the monad is blown, put on music, go for a walk and soothe yourself. When you have been soothed by some tonal thing, then you can try to pray and pull in some powers. Try to do your best before calling in the Holy Power prayers and when you are ruptured, you need to do that.

T2 strongly recommends using the charts. For example your throat may be blown out and if you start working with your throat, it may blow it out even bigger. So go over the charts to find the corresponding underlying problem. (It helps) if you know the open window and the key problem for why it is so bad. **For example** one student has burst the itch gland---then see if (the open window/problem) can be removed by a method that won't blow the hole bigger. For example you might try pranic blasting a fire waveform from the sexual level to floating contaminates. If you get rid of those, then the person can heal.

There may be an overwhelming noise, where you are not able to dowse with the Trinity as the Eye may not be single enough to build (any power). **The way your auric 'skin' gets thicker** is through repeatedly widening the channel to the Will of the Father, so that you just do what is appropriate. (You *do* what is appropriate) because you know the Will of the Father is appropriate, though it may appear as inappropriate. For example when you are working and you feel terrible and you just keep working. (Shifting tasks and) doing physical work is best, as the auric holes will seal over and then you can start whittling away (on the core problem) through indirect methods. You can heal a disharmony through a back door and not necessarily through obvious methods. If you think you can just do the Four Forces and be clear, that is a big mistake. Balance the Four Forces first with pranic and virtue blasting and do this over and over again, with prayers. **(Remember to) See with Navel, Think and Know with Breath and Light, Hear Feel and Love with Throat, Act and Intend with the Brow and Trust with the Holy Being apertures.**

Think of the Spine Tune Scale. This is *important* because emotions have to do with certain organ systems. Emotions and thoughts have air element etc. aspects. If someone's emotions are very airy they might get strong breath contamination, intestinal gas or whatever. You may be resonating with disorder and with floating egoics of murder. If you have a weakness of Lehys, you may blow out your breath aura on a different level; at the knees for instance. You may have diverted your whole auric cocoon to a hole at the knee level. You may not be able to draw in Lehys power, as it is going out of your knees. It is possible to find the disharmony that entered your auric cocoon and direct a fire stream of pranic energy to that location and eliminate it. Often fire waveforms are the easiest to do.

Just because it was a Lehys problem doesn't mean you use the Breath to clear it. If the Breath is blown out, you can often heal it with fire prana/waveforms, but if you keep getting a blown Breath and try to regenerate Breath *with* Breath, you will go in circles.

Waveforms charts are very helpful. **Example:** Say you don't know what is wrong with you. With a hole in your hand, is it a blister, a stigmata or an auric tear? Sometimes it doesn't want to heal, but you can know (by dowsing that) it is an injury on the Breath aura that is manifesting at the level of the right hand. (In this case it) has to do with returning nagual demons from ensoulment from some students. T2 has trouble clearing on the right side as she is yin. So she has to ask T3 to track it down and heal it. If she wanted to heal it and knew it was the Breath aura oozing out of her right hand, she could **ask** "What back door method could she use to heal it?" For example she could use the will of the Father to blast, even though her hand may not be the location where the aura is oozing. So she sends the will of the Father to her left eye.

**An auric tear location may be completely different from the point of entry
And the cure may be a completely different force than what had entered
And at a different level.**

For example an elemental is generally composed of Air/Fire/Water-Mercury, or a Trait, and this is where the spine tune comes in. If a room is filled with elementals, the traits will start making noises in the spine, so your cosmic spine will get messed up as it goes through the spine. Your itch gland is supposed to read situations (lightly) and let go of them and not suck-up contamination like a hungry pirahuna. If the itch absorbs contamination, then the spine tune will go haywire and it will be a malefic instrument.

If you check your spine tune, find how aligned it is (by quadrant chart) which is an indication of resonance with disorder in the room. If it is left as it is, it may be blow-out if it has sucked up vicinity contamination. The **Itch Gland** will blow, as it is supposed to 'read' like the workings of an inner ear, but it will not if it is like a perforated ear drum. And like an inner ear perforation, the Itch Gland can get encephalitis from the perforated ear drum. This is when the disorder moves up from the remnant of the blown itch gland, it will throw all the Traits off, and then it goes to your crown to brain and all the evil elementals put images across your brain, where you will begin thinking of old lovers or you will think someone is out to kill you, that this work is all crap and that there is no hope on Earth. You get depressed, then your joy gland bursts and you lose all joy of living. So if you find problems with the **Joy Gland**, check the itch gland; "As above so below".

T2 wants to reinforce the concept that you may keep manifesting problems in the joy gland which may have started with the itch gland. **Evaluate the point of entry weakness, not just the end result.** It won't do a bit of good to blast the monad (with the Virtue or Four Powers) if the itch gland is absorbing disorder and is like a sponge that doesn't get wrung out. If you repeatedly make the Name of God when the itch gland fills up (that will help) and for T2 it is easy to tell (when an itch gland has burst) as she starts itching. You have an itch gland acupuncture meridian, so you may itch on the left foot with a certain type of disorder or on the right upper arm with another (type of disorder). T2 can tell who is in the room by the type of itch she feels.

If you think of the human body as representing a tree of life it would show both *primary* virtue blocks and *octaves* of virtue blocks. This is true for the right side as well. **Example:** T2's eye started rupturing because one student had a strong will to die. One wished to be married and be living in a big fancy house and part of her wished to not feel the pain of sainthood. Because of her strong will and (because she was sitting) behind T2's head in the car, T2 felt it in her right eye. If totally impeccable, one cannot be injured, (unless) one is tired. Going to a full movie house when we are spiritually fragile is very damaging for us, because we are more highly strung now than we used to be.

Nerve Catalyst Power is strongly linked to trait alignment. If the spine is making bad sounds from the itch gland, than the spine loses nerve catalyst power as the spine is the root of nervous system. If the joy gland is burst you will have images of depression and circular depressive thoughts. When you start getting those, you will get so cloudy you can't crawl out of bed. You will feel weak and feel as if you could die. Then your dowsing goes downhill, because we are dowsing with our auric bodies and not just with the corpse. Then it will be hard to find a clear answer because the nerves don't work right. **What to do?** Try to dowse through the different apertures. First try to dowse while focusing on the Eye of God, and ask for primary problems on all apertures. Try to dowse with the sexual centers. If you can't dowse well at all, usually you can dowse with the sexual centers because they are fundamental and they take less spiritual alignment with which to dowse. If you are blown-out on the joy gland and cloudy on the Eye of God, you can probably still dowse what to do if you are focused on the sexual centers; the genitals. What you are trying to do is find any window to peek through. What you look *through* is not necessarily the problem and with what you *treat* the problem is not necessarily at the same level or location of the problem. *A problem can be healed by looking through several windows and several different power energies.*

The good thing about practicing with increased power is that you have more options to choose from and the more options you can choose from, the more power you will have. We are saving and using power to make the world a holy place. *If you find a physical symptom, you can now assume a spiritual cause.* If you find yourself constipated, then ask "Where do I look for this problem?" You can go through the Will of the Father center, to find the answer. Then ask "What should I focus the power source on?" Then you may focus on the genitals, as the point of entry of the disorder and "I need to use what kind of power?" Virtue blast South.

You may have to blast a specific virtue; i.e. Virtue 5, South, Genital Blast while *seeing* thru the Brow Will of the Father. The real problem may be in the itch gland. But you see, **you don't necessarily clear it by looking through or moving energies through the same location.** Instead, we are *thinking* of the itch gland, but *looking* at genitals *through* Will of the Father and *using* a Virtue 5 South force.

Say you have the problem location, the place though which to look through, the selected power for clearing and a focal point for blasting---which may or may not be the problem area.

Four Key things.

Example: A lot of problems today are with the intestines and liver. *See* this problem through the Eye of God, *select* a power and *focus* on the brains (all the) while realizing the problem has settled on the liver and intestines.

Example: What if your Eye of God at the navel had a rupture or was clouded over? It is possible to look at the Eye of God from the throat Eye. Think of these as acupuncture points, but they are meridians. The Acupuncture point of Eye of God is the navel, but the meridian is throughout the system. If you are clouded at the navel, you can (work with the) throat aperture.

Example: A group problem has manifested in the bladder of someone.

Look through the Will of the Father brow;

Focus upon the brain stem with a Virtue Blast/Down combined with Lehys Breath of Light at the bladder level.

Look at the Lehys Breath of Light bladder level at the brain stem and simultaneously Virtue Blast/Down.

So it is important on the Holy Power sheet to say “Keep in mind that the navel center etc. are spiritual acupuncture points, but they are meridians through the auric cocoon and you may have to focus on different locations to heal, rather than the key acupuncture point. You may have to go to a sub point.”

KEY: Ask for malefic elementals in or out from primary holy centers and how many do you have?

They may be out from the left leg that is on the Son throat level.

Next use the body pictures chart and say “Where do I have Lehys level elementals in or out and which quadrant?”

This is a reason for rupturing, when we have elementals around us and we can’t locate them (precisely).

Next ask “Where do I have the Will of the Father elementals in/out” and look at the body parts chart.

You will then have to locate them on auric cocoon related to the body parts.

The shape of the human form is symbolic of higher aspects of self.

Any auric level that is weakened will manifest as a physical symptom.

For example ask “Where do I see a primary aspect of this (student’s) problem?”

Do: Look through the Lehys layer through the Lehys sexual centers meridian location.

Then use the Will of Father to see a pancreas location that needs the Trinity power

Directed through the hand meridians.

Then virtue blast down while *looking* with Eye of God navel and that needs to be a down blast *with* the feet.

Virtue (5) blast down.

A problem doesn't necessarily need just one round for clearing as they are often systemic diseases on multiple levels. Often if the infection in one part of the body is removed, then the house of cards may start falling and reverberating (out).

At this stage of your evolution, anything contaminating you above will be felt strongly as depression, low self-esteem or physical illness. I.e. T2 will get strong physical symptoms now as opposed to getting depressed.

For example: Look at the lower back of a student. Look at the Lehys level of the aura *through* the left ear.

You can *see* something in the brain. Use the Eye of God force in the brain while *looking* through the left ear.

Use next the Lehys force and then the four forces together *on* the right hand *with* Lehys’ right eye.

Do not be too concerned about the location of the physical manifestation, just find where to treat it.

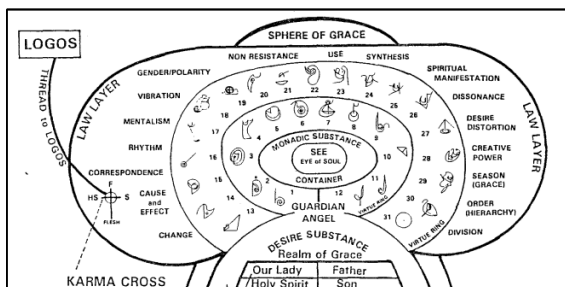
Focus on Lehys forces on the brow and *do* the Trinity force *on* the knee joints. Blast Virtue 4 upon the knee joints.

(Finished).

If this is an area of auric injury or weakness, it may take layers to clear this, which is very advanced auric healing.

This is not just a soul blocks problem, but if another person is imbedded, it may not be soul blocks, but residuals of another person imbedded and the residuals may not even be yours. Often the reason is due to eye threads in someone or segments of eye threads that have fallen out. A lot of problems of late have been from participation in ensoulment and this should be clearing up.

The origin on the last problem had Eye of God stingers *out* at the level of the throat. The Eye of God acupuncture point is at the *navel*, but it had been ruptured at the *throat* and a line cast out to zombies that continued to feed their souls blocks to her.



Use the cross chart: The mold has a problem at the legs. Treat this by *looking* through the Will of the Father at the navel. Be *thinking* of the bladder and *using* the Will of the Father force.

The Trinity powers are not blasting powers. All you are doing with the Trinity Powers is opening the Eyes wider to receive the Gifts of Grace. They are not our powers. We cannot willfully beam these. If you try to blast a devil in a person, it will blow out your centers as these are God’s powers and not yours.

You may have to beam Virtues and Pranas to disintegrate something and that is a Godly use of powers. Anything that follows law and virtue will tend to be something which can follow guidelines. Do your best, ask for forgiveness and reestablish your attunement with God to open your apertures again.

For example: With a foot rupture of Lehy's, *look* with the Will of the Father at the *chest* level and her *feet* can be blasted with the Trinity Powers. It is not necessary (the end of) her problem, because there could be floating components and lots of corpse auras are floating, now. Why does this occur? Because when the Eye is not single, it starts to look down and the corpse starts to move away from the soul. So when we are not resonating with holiness, then the corpse resonates with evil and it will appear to be "gone". **So check on the quadrant chart for corpse resonations.** Ask "Where am I resonating on the law clock?" If you have repeated problems with the bladder (---) check the quadrant chart.

Lecture:

...not a lot in general but a heck of a lot specific (sic). The lost tribes of Israel went to Ireland. They were lost because they were not slimed with (the tribe of) Benjamin. They left to avoid slaughter by both Benjamin and Ham. Benjamin and Ham were slimy. So the lost tribes took with them the secrets (and they) were holy.

The lost tribes of Israel were in essence a Gaelic group. Maybe Gaelic is a late term that has to do with a group of people. A bunch went to the Isle of Man and had certain characteristic of facial appearance. Go back to the time when Noah's son married a witch. Also you can go to the curse of Cain and get the gist of it (of what she is saying). Noah's son married a witch that was from a swarthy nation, she was kind of Egyptian and very dark. T2 is not saying that all dark people are bad, but in her case, she was. Noah had several wives and one was a bad woman. Noah was not so selective and it was a fatal flaw because he married one wife who was swarthy; a witch.

If we back track even more to Adam and Eve (they were) more than just a metaphor. Adam and Eve's son Cain slew Abel and then Cain married someone. Who did he marry if there was no one else on Earth? He married a swarthy animal woman. Now was one of Noah's sons also in error? Noah himself did not marry a swarthy woman, but his son married a swarthy woman and spiritually speaking, that would shine back on the father. But in reality the son married a swarthy woman, an Egyptian sorceress.

Now we have heard about the tribes of Ben and Ham and both were bad. You could say they (were that way because) Noah's son defiled his father. Noah's son went into his father's tent when the father was so depressed from the son's marriage with a swarthy witch. Noah had been drinking wine and was saddened. He was depressed, as even holy people get depressed. His son, and T2 hates to say it, fucked him in the butt. It was a way of defiling his father. (In essence he was saying) "Father you made my life so hard, so I will make yours." It was a power move. Think of prisons and how does one person exert power over another? There is a pecking order. It is a way of saying "You are nothing but a woman to me". The father was depressed and drunk on wine and the son butt fucked him. Just telling you like it is. In the Bible, it says Noah's son "saw him naked" and that Noah said that the son is forever cursed. Yet this is the truth, he didn't *just* see him naked, but he (sodomized him). Because normally a father and son will see each other naked (all the time) and it's no big deal. In the Bible "to know a woman" means to have sex with her. For a man to "see" his father meant the same thing in the guarded gentle language. His son fucked him in the butt to show him who's boss. (It was like he was saying) "Hey you think you are such a hot shot, I'm calling the shots and I have a wife who knows all the secrets".

Noah was a good man. He had good qualities and he had flaws. To come into a physical (earth) manifestation (means that one has) flaws which are like dissonance points or else you (depart) from the earth. It is so painful to view, when Noah saw that his son had done that, he didn't curse him out of meanness and say "that all of your descendants would be trash." But his pain was that he (could see) that the sins of the father would be carried on. He said to his son with great pain that "What you have done is a terrible thing. You have defiled your father and spiritually defiled the planet" and that every child spawned (by the son) will carry this seed of disorder within them. (This seed of disorder) is horrible and it carries with it an impression of miasmatic horror that is impressed upon the very bones. It was not a curse by Noah, but a cry of horror that his son had done something so terrible and that his son's soul would impress this (disorder) upon so many people. Noah was a loving man, but he was so anguished because he was a loving man and he was anguished at the degeneration of his own children.

When he saw his son's frailty and failure, he was overcome and T2 feels it now in her very heart that he was overcome with anguish. But he didn't curse his son, as it is commonly said. He stated the facts. "What you have done will be carried on in your seed. The Lord have mercy on your soul." (*Editor's apologies; the text was difficult to transcribe.*)

As for the tribes of that foul creature Seth; it is interesting (that the line of Seth has) gone over all the earth. But there was also one of Noah's children that was a female, though we would (have normally heard of her) as being a male, who carried the seed of Noah to the far regions. (This branch of Noah) went to England, Wales and Ireland. It is there that you have the lost tribes of Israel. You could say they are not of Israel; as they were the lost tribe of God, not of Israel. Why is it that England, Wales and Ireland, that those places had generally good conduct? They had a sort of common standard against gross things like homosexuality, incest and murder for no good reason. Why did they have these standards? Why did King Arthur's table seem to come to the forefront at a certain point? Why is it that people (there) cared about morality and (fought in World Wars I & II) and also in the US that there are descendants of England, Wales and Scotland? Look at all of Europe, and Scotland, Wales and Ireland.

(However) France and (Spain?) were the bearers of bad tidings with the integration of the Moorish factor and also in Ireland where there is the (spiritually) swarthy Irish. This doesn't mean a spiritually swarthy person can't clean up and be ok, but T2 is here to tell you it is damned hard to be spiritually swarthy and it is going uphill a little at a time. Our bodies are not our souls, minds or consciousness and any person black, white or anything can be holy. But it is far easier to be holy in a person who is not (spiritually) swarthy, as they are going uphill.

It is such a hard sort of statement, but T2 is dedicated to telling the truth and not what you want to hear, whether it is popular or anything else. But the truth is, there are a lot of people who are holy. There is holiness all over the world in Africa, Middle East and here, and T2 knows that holy beings have come through every culture. There are many Middle Easterners who are far more holy than common Americans. Despite that, T2 also knows that the tendency could be to falling into the resonance with the destruction factor. Why is it such a mess right now in the world, why such a mess? Look at various places of the earth, Bosnia, Serbia and Romania. Think (---) from animal just a little, with blood drinking and blood transfusions at a drop of the hat (sic). They are into it. For Romania, look at Cher who typical, and she is half Romanian. Romania is a very swarthy kind of country. Don't equate this with a dark complexion or being dark haired.

"Aur", when she is clear and not swarthy, has dark hair with white skin characteristics. There are Polynesians and Africans who are not swarthy. Swarthy is a spiritual characteristic sometimes, but it is not always manifested on the skin. If you get sensitive enough, you can (discern) swarthy as they become more contaminated (more easily), but it has nothing to do with race. Yet for some people, is easier to be swarthy. Like the damn Nazis. Try thinking of the damned Nazis and Adolf Hitler. He was swarthy. He wanted to kill all the Jews yet he was swarthier than any Jew he killed. He espoused purity, yet he was as swarthy as they come, with swarthy black hair and he looked it, too, because he was not truly interested in racial purity, but in killing people. When one is truly interested in purity one would not be just concerned about the physical manifestation, but the spiritual manifestation. Hitler is about the worst you can get. That is why we have the Hitler scale, as he is so damned bad.

The danger of telling you things about history is that you may get hung up on a point and forget where you are now. It is true that the lost tribes of Israel went to Ireland and England, and there (resided) the core of holiness. But it does not mean that there were not fragments of other people who were holy and not everything was holy (in Great Britain). Always remember that in any system, any country, any type of person can have holiness as it has to do with *consciousness*, rather than having to do with the body or genetics. However genetics (can be) an overwhelming propensity and for that reason we have to take into consideration genetics in that some religions were created for different soul types.

Buddhism was essentially created for the Nephilim soul type because it invited people to release the comforts of the world to unite their fallen angel components with the divine. This makes total sense. For a Sun type, Buddhism would be disastrous because it means inactivity and a 'don't care' attitude about the rest of world; about whether people die or waller in misery, but that they would (only care about how to) get themselves in order and to desire nothing. The reason (to desire nothing) is that Buddhism essentially encouraged people to die so they could rejoin the cosmic sea and not cause havoc on the Earth. But that is an unpopular point, as Buddhism is a very comfortable religion for many types. It is funny that they think they have no responsibility and if they just think good thoughts and sit in a lotus position (---).

In essence, T2 is saying to go into battle and that there is a battle to face, to make the world holy which is to be active and not passive. To be a Buddhist is to be passive and accept death and to be a Christian is to be actively struggling and to be crucified on the cross of matter and to do God's will no matter what that is. And it is damn hard. That is why active Christians will not seem as calm as their Buddhist friends. T2 doesn't object to Buddhism; (we need to) love Buddhism because it serves a purpose. But T2 is here to tell you that our path is much harder than that of a Buddhist. It is not to be here to purify ourselves but the whole damn world and that is a tougher path. It is difficult. She is here to tell you. But when you see clearly, what else are you going to do? Ignore what has to be done, or go on with it? T2 and T3, they go on with it. God's will be done.

Not all is sorrow; there is a lot of joy in this path. There is a lot of joy. It is as though (you need) to keep yourself together when faced with divinity and the only way to do it is to hold the reins in tight and to laugh about the little things. And by laughing about little things you are able to endure the pain in the big things and also the joy of the big things, because T2 is also here to tell you that the joy of the big things can mow you over like a major lawn mower, a mega (tractor). So to endure mightily, one must be very small (and be grateful) in the enjoyment of the little things. Enjoy the fragrances of spices and flowers, the laughter of children and we may enjoy the pleasure of a clean bathroom and to do that you can maybe enjoy the big picture. Maybe you can, maybe not. You may fry like a hot pepper on the stove and if you do, then take it lightly. It is like you just can't worry too much. We have to go forward and that requires good humor and heart. Warriors take care to never lose heart because it means to go forward with good humor and keep walking; to put one foot in front of other and with death on the doorstep. But (it is also to) have a good time in the process, and if you are not having a good time, then you are not doing it right, T2 is here to tell you. You should have a good time and put one foot forward in front of the other. You must on the one hand accept your death and on the other hand to fight the enemy. God's will be done.

It is ok to be corny.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 18, 1994

What is it that we or any group aspire to be as a holy group? What is it we truly aspire to achieve? What is the purpose of any holy group? I think every church parish individual needs to struggle with the question of what is their purpose. If the purpose is to be comfortable then the path of truth is not for you, and God's path is the path of truth. What you should aspire to do is to *see* truly so you may *act* purely based on what you see, and to purely *will* to act truly and to be as holy as your Father in heaven.

What is required to see truly? For us to see truly we must have every Eye of our essence open to God which of course is a difficult thing. T2 was pointing out in the morning lecture, that it has to do with attaining virtue and understanding when the virtues are blocked. It has to do with accepting to receive gifts of Grace from above and opening the mouth and the eyes so that the whole beingness (is open) to the Divine Father, Holy Breath and the Son and bringing that into manifestation. What is the purpose of any organization that claims to be holy? Is it to see truth? Is it to get converts? Is it anything below seeing truth? Is it to materialize an interpretation of the gospel? Is it to make the gospel dead and buried and resurrect it again as a few bones or as a living gospel so that that people can somehow see through to the truth? Is it just to pull some quote out of the good book and say "This backs up my position". As you know we could back up anything by using the Bible, as it is holy. If you wanted to kill a child you bring up Abraham and Isaac and say the "Lord made you do it". Or if you wanted 10 wives or wanted to invade a city, you could find plenty of examples to invade and kill innocent children. No matter what (was stated), a person could take it out of context and turn it to evil.

Virtue is based on timing and the seasons in which it manifests (providing a standard of) whether it is evil or good. And something has virtue depending on the time it is enacted. This does not mean situational ethics, and people might be saying we have no values and (---). Yes we have values, but they must all rest on the one underlying purpose of our existence and that is to *see* truth through divine revelation so we may then *act* purely.

When the churches split up and the Protestants said "no more intercessors to God" many times this caused big messes. They could then say "There is no need for priests or intercessors", but they would have done better by staying within the system, as what happened is that they had no system to search for truth that was logical enough and pure enough. So they threw out the baby with the bath water, by quoting the Bible: "Thou shalt make no graven image" and so they said we should not have crucifixes in the churches. So anything that someone *wants* they will find a way to hit you over the head with it, and yet, one of the very things to evaluate things by is the King James Bible Scale which is helpful, as there is a natural power emanation by the Bible.

So then if we aspire to search for God's truth and not personal truth, how do we do that without being tangential or have sucker-world personal realities? How do we go about it? There was a reason for the strictness of the churches and the discouragement of gnostic practices because people did not have the sobriety to do gnostic work without going on personal realities and 'seeing' what they wanted.

It takes a lot of courage to really, really be willing to see truly. **When you pray** "*Dear Lord I ask that all the eyes of my beingness be open to truth and I must have broad shoulders to bear it.*" What if you wake up one day and see that your baby doesn't have a soul? Or you go to work one day, or lunch with friends at work, or with priests and nuns who talk about how it is alright for priests to be homosexual, and nuns to be lesbian? This happened to "Ff" who worked with the archdiocese. They discussed the homosexual behaviors, which is despicable in the sight of God because of the Law of Gender. The reason to work for the Catholics, for Ff, he was searching for truth.

Now you can't just say that about all nuns and priests, but if you ever search for truth by worshipping a human, then you are going to fail. You can't worship a human, or a group of humans, it has to be that you love truth above all else. And how do you attain truth? **How do you attain the ability to see truth?** T2 has shown you the way, but it won't work, not one of these methods will work and every virtue block that you have will block your vision in which it manifests, if you persist in resisting a virtue, because you will not see truly. All we have worked for is to see truly. *You will never see truly if you are somebody else.* This is why the removal of egoic elementals in your auric field and the stopping of elemental production is important. If you are scattering pieces of yourself on others, then you are merging. You are becoming them, and they you.

You can't see truly if you are somebody else, and that includes T2 and T3. You can't see truly if you think you know what reality is, because someone else gave you one octave of reality. **Truth exists in different planes of manifestation.** On the physical realm, truths are shaped like a cube, and on the virtue realm like a geodesic dome house and on the soul realm it is infinitely many sided like a crystal cut with hundreds of facets.

With Saint Paul he said "When I was a child, I spoke as a child and when a man, a man". A child should be taught on a concrete level (with the Commandments) "Thou shalt not kill, and thou shalt not steal". Then later on you may perceive a higher level of virtue than just getting your hand slapped and being told you will be put into hell. You should reach the awareness (of not wanting to) lie or steal because you love truth and don't want to be lied to or stolen from. You want to treat others as you would be treated. Then a higher level (may be perceived) where there are many kinds of stealing, which include

stealing the reputation, for instance, and many kinds of murder. There is the murder of a child's emotional aura when he is put into some sort of institution or taken away from his parents and imprisoned in a room full of sodomites. That is a type of murder, to put a sensitive high strung child in (an institution) when (one can see) he has done no wrong. That is a type of murder. You begin to realize the many ways that people can lie and the many layers of lies.

You begin to realize nuances of virtues and nuances of good and evil as you spiritually evolve and you begin to *see*. You don't just 'not steal' because of the threat of going to hell. Now T2 has told you that you can never see truly if you think you already know what reality is. If you think you know, then you are stuck on one crystal, and as they get multifaceted, you can't see the nuances because you are stuck on a linear explanation on a base level, and this is where most people go wrong.

It is like when with a child, you say "Let's call your guardian angel to you at night to protect you from nightmares". Unfortunately mothers don't do that anymore. Then (a child may) grow up with promiscuity, drug abuse and at age 30 if you try to call the guardian angel to you, it won't work. But as a child, a mother would say "The guardian angel will always be there". She isn't going to say to the child "If you reject the holy principles that brought in the guardian angel then you might lose it" as that it might scare the child. So she gives a flat statement that the guardian angel will always be there. T2 knows 80 year old dowders who will direct (the guardian angel) to do anything they want and send them out to make treasure hunts. They live the most despicable lives and claim their guardian angel does it. What it really is though is an evil spirit. *Because you don't order holiness around like a kitchen maid, it must be taken extremely seriously.*

If you think you know what reality is, you will never step up Jacob's Ladder, but you will be stuck on the level of simplicity as your reality. It takes a lot of courage to look up and **pray** "*Alright, my idea of reality and spiritual beliefs are like a child and maybe I can someday see truly and not through a glass darkly. Maybe someday I can truly see, and I ask the divine powers to open my eyes*". If we all said that prayer and said it honestly (we must) be willing to face it. We could say it all day long and not (---). You can't see truly if you think you know what reality is. You can't see truly if you are so desperate and needy to have one reality be the reality that you are going to construct. To see truly you must be willing to wipe the slate clear and say "God's will be done, not my will but thine O Lord". So you have to erase your personal desires from your consciousness if you are to see truly or you will see nothing but your Bardo hells of desires. This doesn't mean you don't desire anything, but when you are ready to see and willing to face something you don't want to see, then you are just going to say "God's will be done."

Desire is a holy trait and a main virtue, but we must be willing to desire at the right time, and there are times when we must be willing to put aside desire. In order to see truly we must have a method in which to see. Now it used to be that a few people would go to a monastery and pray for 20 years and they would receive beautiful insights of God. But today we live in a polluted world and it is difficult for people to withdraw from society to do prayer. The world is so polluted, it is astonishing. T2 (normally) lives as a recluse but today she went out for jeans and the screeching rap-music talking about homosexual acts blasting on loud speakers in the store; it was deafening. It is like you can't go into a clothing store without being assaulted by vile lyrics and music. So something is not working. In order to see truly, you have got to be willing to face when something isn't right. You have to be courageous, you can't listen to rap music and pretend it is Beethoven. Be willing to face the discomfort of discernment. If you don't face it, it won't be granted to you according to the Law of Free Will

If you are willing to face the discomfort of discernment and are truly willing to realize the level of the current (common) awareness of truth and willing to endure the path of truth which is the most difficult path of them all, then you can be shown ways to greatly speed up your development much more quickly than what was used in the old settings when people were all recluses, who holed up and prayed and purified in many different methods, with fasting, prayers and reading scriptures. We have reached a time where it is hard to find a place like that and it is not the season to do so because that would keep us from fulfilling our **mission** *which is indeed, to help others know how to see truth.*

If you were going to teach someone how to be a brain surgeon you would first have to give them tools such as the fundamentals of anatomy and physiology before they started slicing people open. What we have endeavored to do in this teaching, is to present concepts of what the spiritual anatomy is like and it is not to just say "Don't worry, you have a soul, just pray and go to sleep". We have tried to define the layers of beingness that can receive both contamination and holiness so that you can learn to focus on those areas and pull yourself into a holy resonance or an evil resonance.

And is not a simple thing (that we are presenting). In some books (they say) that "All you have to do is say the Name of God in a certain way for an hour a day and then you would be clear, holy and ascend to heaven in no time flat."

In the Kriya Yoga schools, if you do Kriya yoga for four hours a day, then you will be an ascended master in four years. If you do it, you will reach cosmic consciousness and there is not anything explained about *why* you are doing it, it is just "to know or to serve". **The only difference between sorcery and divine Gnosticism** is the complete submission to the Son of God which is service and love; and submission to the Will of the Father is subjecting one's will, and to the Mother is the divine aspect. You can't have one without the other unless you attempt to be a sorcerer. There is no reason in today's world and it is not proper, and T2 tells you this because she sees it, and knows it truly. It is not proper to sit and meditate for 8

hours a day when the world is so bad off, we need to help people who are struggling to understand fundamental laws, and you can't do that if you sit in a lotus position for 8 hours a day.

If you are going to be shown and be trained in a certain discipline, then in order for you to actually receive the training you have to have acknowledged the teacher. Suppose you enrolled in a medical school, and you decided the teacher didn't know anything. You would be shut out, flunk your courses and never become a doctor. In order to do spiritual science (it is necessary) to recognize a true teacher. The only reason for a teacher is to teach you how to be your own identity and not anyone else's and that that identity be aligned with the divine Trinity and the identity be a mere reflection of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit in the lower form. (It is also) to show you the ways through which you can unblock your awareness to see the path to follow and to shine a light on the path. It is not (for the teacher) to do for you or for you to worship (the teacher) or even that the teachers are intercessors---even though they are.

Jesus said "I came to show you the way". He didn't say "I just came here so I would get killed". No. He came to show you the way. Some people think (one has) to be killed and be martyred in the flesh. T2 has told you that Jesus lived for your sins more than died and that his living was a lot more painful than his death, in that living in a world where truth was not loved would have been infinitely painful. Where he said he saw disorder, what was the key trait? He saw lies of varying octaves---scribes with long coats (---) and moneylenders who take money from the widows. He saw they were eating feasts while the widows starved. He saw truly. He saw the money changers in the temple and threw them out. He saw that it was wrong. How did he see it was wrong?

He knew if people could be taught the lower laws, the 10 commandments, then later they could understand the divine principles based on the laws in higher octaves. He could see the higher octaves of 'thou shalt not kill or be adulterous' and if you have committed adultery in your heart, then you have done it. Jimmy Carter had said what was in his heart and he received so much abuse even though that was a pretty good answer. Jesus was able to do see the multiple octaves of law and the principles underlying the laws. During the time of Jesus he was not supposed to write them (the higher octaves) down. His followers wrote down some of the stories and parables, but He did not write interpretive text of universal law. He was not a writer but an actor in the realm of human drama. It was the **age of Water**, and the Son was acting (through) and walking on the water, transcending the flesh and coming into the flesh.

This is the **age of Air**, and it is our responsibility to translate (knowledge into our consciousness) through symbols and words. For the higher octaves and underlying principles; humans need a more rational explanation than in the times of Jesus. He could reach out a hand and a person could receive a blessing, but people today don't understand that. This is the season that we must struggle to find ways to communicate the mysteries and we have made a step forward with the Virtues, Laws and Powers book. There are more books that need to be written. If (the first book) cannot be accepted by someone, then the others would not be either, for the simple reason that the fundamental laws that are underlying one's ability to open one's eyes, the principles of spiritual anatomy are in it.

We can say all day long that organ transplants are vulgar and that now they are harvesting babies in underdeveloped countries for transplants and that abortions are dreadful and murder; and it is true. But when it comes down to it, how can you tell someone murder is bad? (How can you tell someone that it is) ok to kill people when you go off to war, but not with abortion---how can one receive a direct understanding of murder from a spiritual perspective and not a material? In a case of abortion, it (reveals) not accepting the Law of Cause and Effect and the result of actions put forth. A lot of welfare systems are the same way. If people have 20 kids and they don't exercise self-control, they are not married or working or taking care of their children, it is going against Cause and Effect. It is evil to behave in that fashion.

You could say "Why does T2 put down homosexuals?" And yet look at what AIDS has done (in the world). It is not just AIDS that is wrong but (it is a result) of that it goes against the **Law of Gender**. The underlying heart of spiritual anatomy rests upon the correct use of the Law of Gender. It not just the sickness, but that they burn out their very soul.

It is not that T2 doesn't love minority groups, but (homosexuals) are not a minority like the Vietnamese. They are not a minority group, they are perverts. You could say that child molesters are a minority group or that people who chopped off their mother's head is a minority---only one in a million in the last 20 years. It is time we took a stand on the actions that go against people's ability to see.

In the Bible there were laws set down on how to behave, but it was not the season to explain *why*. So people got religion and didn't obey. Now is the season to say "You will lose your soul if your spiritual eyes are clouded and they are clouded if your law of gender is screwed up". If you stick a bobby pin in a light socket in both ends and or if you have a plug without male/female (---); it will short it out. It is the same for people and the Law of Gender. You can't look at it as a physical phenomenon it is *spiritual* phenomenon that is disastrous and deadly. It is like part of our teaching has been to be loving to all people and yet sometimes we have to be turning the tables of the money changers and say "This is wrong. We have to take a stand." If you *understand* why it is wrong and if you align with the virtues you will see clearly that certain behaviors cause the spiritual auras to shut down and destroy spiritual sight. If you are truly wanting to see and for others to see, then our responsibility is to not encourage spiritual behaviors that kill spiritual sight; i.e. drug abuse.

(Today it) is so acceptable that everybody is addicted. It is as though there are so few guidelines that people have to follow that there is no reason to follow them. If all they think they have to do is 'ask for forgiveness on their death bed and that they would be saved'; then what kind of motivation do they have to ever see and why would you even want (to give motivation) on the deathbed? **For the simple reason you should spend your energies with living people who want to see and not waste your time on those who do not want to see.** If you waste your energy then you are not a good steward and the owner of the vineyard will ask "What did you do while I was gone?" Your spiritual resources are to expand the glory of God, and not (heal) sleaze-balls, or you have become evil. But in the eyes of the world such (a healing) is looked upon as compassion. Any virtue not brought into manifestation for a long time is evil. Timing is everything. There are people who would say that there is no holiness on the Earth and that the only standard they will ever have is the Bible. Is up to you and other people to find holiness by *seeing* truly and *acting* truly which is a very lonely path.

T2 would like to end tonight with a run-through to see if all of you can open your apertures.

Remember this morning that you can teach others pranic healing even without a soul, but what is the point?

Virtue powers are strong to the extent of your own weakness and your apertures will show a % of openness to the Holy forces of will, purity and willingness to see. And if you don't want to see (---).

Your Eye should be single fused into one big eye, looking up to God.

So everybody make the Name of God sound with the throat.

Measure both the polarity and % of oneness and openness of the Eye.

If not you are not clear, then go through the To Do charts to clear.

The reason Forr has trouble is that he has multiple identities.

You can't see God if you are in 10 places. So figure out the reasons why.

With **Lehys**, to truly *think* through the Holy Spirit; it is touching you at the core of your being.

It is ok to feel that at the same time (sic).

Go to the navel and the **Eye of God**, which is bringing holiness into manifestation and

Ask that your Eye will be single while in flesh and looking upon the holy Trinity.

Check your openness and clarity.

Then go to **Will of the Father** forehead and ask that your will be submitted totally to the divine plan whatever that is,

"God's will be done" and that you are able to know God's will.

Some people will have small eyes that are 100% open and as they evolve, the Eye could get bigger and more contaminated from crap in the air. You could **ask**: "*How open am I on my level of development if 100% is one saint unit and Jesus' Eye was 5 times the normal saint size?*" You could say "*What is my capacity for this development and how much am I on a saint unit?*" You can do multiple things at once as you open all your eyes. **Do**: Try beaming virtues out in each direction in a Bagua. Try doing them simultaneously with all the Eyes open and measure how many holy lights you have in that direction and how many black lights that are anti-virtues.

When talking about Lights, try comparing them to watts and that 100 watts is a single saint unit. Then you could say you have an overall wattage and a specific wattage of say, Divine Will. **Ask** "*How many watts of sainthood are you?*" and "*How many dark watts are you showing?*" Those are your blocks. When people stop thinking of this exercise their Eyes 'doze off'. Their normal opening may be 50%, as opposed to being wider during practice in class. So after practice, they turn their attention from an exercise and they shrink back to say, 20 percent.

In Spiritual Science what is virtue? It is the ability to see the systems underlying God. The spiritual scientist is seeing logic in God. It is like looking for and trying to understand in a systematic way the holy teachings. You can look at your soul blocks as though one virtue is the sum total of all the others. So you will find the root of a block in another virtue, as they will lead you to it. A lot of these problems are due to emotional and mental reasons. There could be a physical reason, with pranic demons. **Pranic demons** dowse as physical to T2. A lot of us have fragments of other people on the virtue layers and these dowse as **hell sun cord filaments**. These hell cord filaments are giving us black lights on the virtues and they dowse as "mental self". Then **ask** "*How many people you are on that virtue?*"

Virtue Filaments Out means you are dripping virtue substance on people; shooting little spider webs out of your virtue aura and hooking into people and this gives us black lights. They are so many spider webs that have to be destroyed because they are draining your power. These (categories) are all metaphors for your power. "*How many watts do you have on each virtue?*" If your wattage is going to some mobile home down the street, then your light is dimmed and likewise you will short out your fuses of virtue if you waste your virtue on people who hate God. You can waste your virtue because it is an actual substance

and you must be very careful about whom you love. Be cautious with whom you merge if you do not merge with (the plan?) of God, truly trying to know God and love God then you have a friction set up and it will rub your virtue aura to shreds.

And don't go to hell to make someone feel good, but go to hell for a specific purpose. And see where you have the most filaments out on the virtue chart. **Ask** "Where do I have the most filaments or virtue lights out?" and get to work on what to do with it.

You could have one thick filament to a person, such as Hitler and darken the whole side of a virtue aura. T2 has seen people who have an emanation of evil, even when they are good people. They look swarthy and their eyes don't have a shine. It is because of too many filaments out/in. This is a changeable system as we have to understand from scratch how to climb out of the hells of earth and look towards God. Remember that if something doesn't work, try something different. You can go into churches and go in the streets and see the people who are spiritually oppressed and possessed. It is not enough to have an exorcism done on them, but to *understand* why they are possessed and what it means. People are tormented and they need help and we have to find a way to do it.

Check Virtue 7/South, Virtue 9/East and Virtue 5/North.

Ask "Where do I have the most filaments or black lights to/from?"

We are moving energy in a distinct waveform in the essence of fire and in a certain frequency.

Sometimes we may ask the divine forces of the Eye of God or the Four Powers and

Ask the divine beings "Please help me to draw in the forces to purify me to clear the threads".

Some of these are supposed to be cleared with prana or virtue blasting; floor boarding it to throw off the filaments.

Practice using the Four Powers, Virtue and Prana blasting and the Body Parts Chart to open your apertures ever wider and

Ask for divine help.

If we all pray together, maybe the holy beings, as we have so many black light on the virtues, maybe the holy beings, if it is acceptable and seems to be in the divine plan, to ask for their help. "The prayer of a righteous man availeth much" and "Two or more together in my Name, there am I". **We ask the holy beings** "To break all the connections to and from people with no virtue aura."

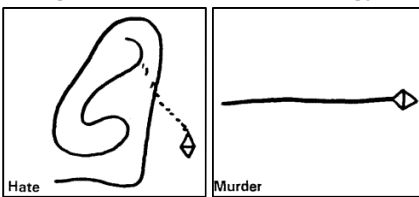
The holy beings have names that are best descriptive. These seem to be **Destroyers of Evil Ties**. So you would not call them angels, you would call them destroyers and you can dowse how many are in the room and how many are working on you. If they are not working on you, then you may not have your Eyes open, particularly on the Holy Being halo.

Then ask the **Rebuilders for the Torn Virtues** to help and

Another holy being is in the room now that is called **Evil Elemental Destroyers**.

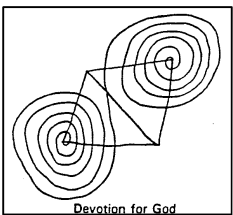
Evil elementals are often with the black lights and ride in with the filaments, which is a web with the elemental demons on the webs eating the residuals of air, fire, water and earth crystal pranas. They are thought form demons created by evil thoughts that crawl along those cords. **Ask** that they clean this up for us.

Sometimes with (this kind of) removal your skin will feel itchy like a bug is biting you. You might have muscle spasms. Sometimes if Breath/Air type holy beings are working, it will feel like a cough. This is like a battle that goes on and the aura meter will go crazy. See if the aura meter detects this as you get worked on. It is like a type of waveform that the holy beings form to unwind the energy.



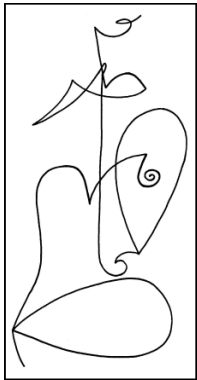
Each elemental has a shape that can be measured. (See also *Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book II*).

←**Thoughts like hate and murder** make real angular shapes. In a handout we have a list of shapes of elementals and thought forms and what they look like to work with tomorrow. Get used to seeing which of these shapes are in the room (if you feel bad) as these are the specialty of the aura meter, if you are using it correctly. Then you can read the energy in the room which is very important.



←**Holy elementals** have to do with devotion and love for that which is holy. Looking at the holy elemental drawings helps, if you feel disharmonious (See *Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book I*).

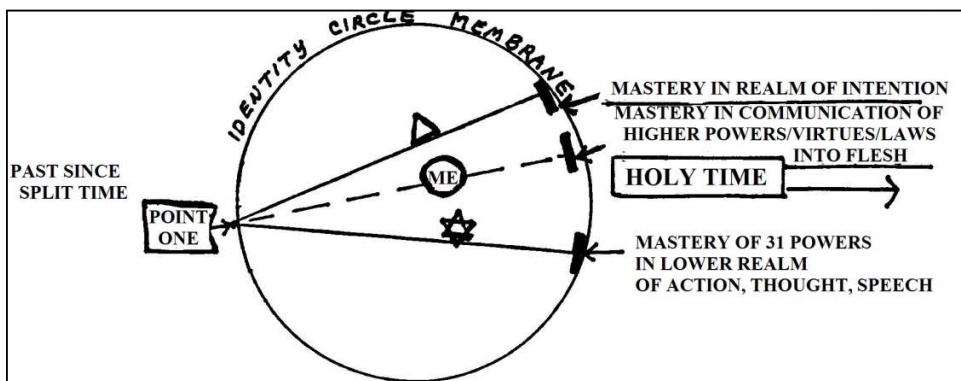
If you look at the pictures they help to pull you back into shape. If you are in a room with a lot of horrible elementals, then cells of your body will start to vibrate in those patterns. So what you need to do is find something that pulls you out of the resonation and the waveforms will do that. Prayers will do this as well, and it helps to say prayers and look at symbols of devotion. Looking into a candle is very helpful as the fire waveform is the most effective to break up the elementals. So if find you have elementals all over you, then *will* them into the candle and *will* them to burn up.



That symbol ←(**Grid Repelling**) behind the candle helps to suck them into the candle (*1994 March*). It works by going through a series of waveforms and they will suck it into the diagram after directing your will to eliminate the dark forces. You could say they are “just thoughts and how can they hurt?” but thoughts have destroyed many a person and they can live up to a week. So it is important to clean up the environment of thoughts, of others and your own. As the thoughts can make you sick.

Movie References: “Exorcist” and “Repossessed”

When you get your Eyes open, clear them and then you will quickly know when they become dirty or shut down. **Learn to recognize evil thought forms and destroy them.** Recognize your blocked virtues and laws, recognize when people have souls and when they don't have souls and we are going to do a special exercise tonight. (We will watch) a spoof of the movie *Exorcist*, called *Repossessed*. Look at the people in the movie and see if you can spot who has a soul and not and then look at the drawing of the **Soul Progression**↓. Have every cell of your body radiating with this Trinity section and have all emotions, thoughts and virtues aligned.



Whenever you are watching a movie, see and dowsing periodically where the people are resonating and where are they? Not everyone is a retro phantom, some may still have souls. It is just that T2 calls them retro phantoms, because she can't see them anymore. In order for T2 to see them, they have to have a light of virtue and some have blown out so much light that she can't see them. They are like phantoms but not corpses, but they are seen (by T2) as

lights. (Begin to) see people as a part of God or not part of God. **Spiritual discernment is one of the hardest things,** in that it requires you to see a lot of darkness. Of course we have seen and will see darkness ever more mightily and dowsing will train the whole body to know it. During the movie, check where (an actor) is resonating and try checking to see if they have a soul or not. If you can't see virtue lights, then it is hard to see a soul, if they have one. It is like is a wonderful thing to check someone, i.e. the Pope. He is resonating very high on the Son level and Mother Theresa, with the Holy Spirit. Check different parts of people, as with Mother Theresa's corpse, which T2 can't see, but her spirit is resonating with the Holy Spirit.

This is the task of truth. T2 is personally attached to Father DiOreo (spelling?) as he was one of the most radiant souls that she had ever seen years ago and some for reason she can't get a reading on him. He may be dead or have many consciousnesses. First try reading his soul and then his body consciousness. This is an example of holy people who struggle to do good, but who lack some knowledge that would help them. This one may have multiple identities from helping so many people. He is a good man and with prayers that open our Eyes and pull in power we can entreat the holy powers and help him if it is God's will. **Ask** “How many people Mother Theresa is?” People in fields of service have trouble keeping this number down. “From a corpse perspective how many people?” and “From the virtues perspective how many people is she?” There are black spots on the virtue aura from people hanging on to her and hanging off of her: 90 on the virtue aura and 60 on the corpse. Wouldn't it be wonderful to have a group of exorcists that helped others who are doing good work and spent time looking after them if it was God's will?

In order to help other people, it would be ideal to identify multiple identities. But not everybody will want to go to this trouble. There may be ways to teach this and be not discovered. **Check** how many identities are on the corpse and virtue auras and see if they have, if the person has an individual soul that is intact. **Ask** “What % is the soul intact?” That is a difficult question to ask, but we need to check, because it is not all or nothing, as some poisons will eat the soul. Maybe it is 90% gone, so it is important to determine the degree of the necrosis of the soul. It may be they are leaking out virtues. The soul rests on virtues and if one has a lot of filaments out, they are using the virtues in the wrong season and it goes against the soul. You should be able to clear someone whose soul is 50% intact. *If you can open your apertures and have your virtues intact, you will be able to heal someone who is overburdened by only living in an area of grave disorder.*

We can't be the blind leading the blind, if our own students can't pull in virtue power or open their Eyes, then everything that T3 and T2 are teaching is for naught. They can sit and clear us all day long and heal our monads, but the important thing is that *other* people be taught and that we go forth and teach. This is learnable, but it takes a lot of discipline and courage to face things like checking someone's soul lights, because it might scare you to see that your own mother has one

percent of her soul left. Unless you know that the soul is a *vehicle* for consciousness and a person can get a new soul if a person is worthy. A person is worthy if on a corpse level they want God. It has to be on a corpse level, as the virtues are gone.

Virtues are a substance that comes down from the soul and they can combust. Pray that a person be given a new set of virtues *if they want it*. If a person on a corpse level prays on their knees and says “Merciful God in heaven, have mercy on me a sinner.” Then such a person will be given a soul. Often a person is given more and more (----) and then they turn away like Silas Marner. “To whom much is given much is required”. A person who is shown how to protect his soul and then doesn't do it, is often more fragile. A person who has been graced with the gift of God....and truly what is here, are the gifts of God. Holy powers (work with us) every day, so be thankful that we know how to open our Eyes and to be seen worthy that the Gifts of Grace have been bestowed upon us and as good stewards we will have shared the Gifts of Grace. But few want to hear this and those that have been shown and have scorned it, have threatened us with imprisonment.

Movie Reference: Man of All Seasons

The persecution we have faced, you would not believe. The lies that have been told in the attempt to get these teachings stopped; in the state newspaper it was said that we pluck out eyes of chickens and torture animals in front of the children. That is why T2 and T3 are not (publicly visible). T2 wears a wig, but she usually doesn't go out, or she would be arrested. How would that happen? It is worthwhile to watch the movie A Man for All Seasons again to realize what happened with Sir Thomas More. All the suffering of the saints before us is likely to happen again whenever people are confronted with evil. For example Forr was run out of his job and called a thief. Packets of slander were sent out saying T2 had written lessons implying torture and that this is a cult. Forr was run out of town in the dead of night with his child, or he would have been arrested too. He lost his job and everything but his self-respect and all of it was based on lies. Yet what could we do? All we can do is to keep working toward truth and toward this teaching and God's will. Whatever God has laid before us, that is what we will do. But this is to warn you that if people know you are associated with T2, they would probably do the same things to you. T2 is greatly hated.

We receive threatening letters all the time, and some are a threat to our lives. So it is just the way it is. T2 would have never thought that just teaching classes about virtue would bring up so much hate particularly in the religious community. The protestant preachers watch us night and day and watch our houses, (they request) police raids. Across the street they have video cameras supposedly for code violations but they were looking for T2 at the monastery and in 214 for child abuse charges. So now, there are no children remaining here and that was the one way they could come in at any time; to take the children. So it is God's will for us to stay here in this location and not run. For that reason we are in hiding. Once things have been in the newspapers that have to do with sacrifice and David Koresh---that we were escapees from Koresh---then there is not much you can say (in your defense) if in the newspaper it is presented as true. Sex rituals were also an accusation.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 18, 1994 Evening

Evening:

(Today is a) review to reinforce your understanding of the layers of the auras and the layers of personal power that one must have in order to (?) on the earth. I want you to remember when the disciples were told that to drive out some demons, "Some come out only with prayer and fasting." Jesus knew that types of disharmony are all different and you must understand the *layers* they come from, *where* they come from, and *what they are* to clear properly.

Some powers have been given to gifted healers or exorcists and it seems they could (send out) an energy field to a person, but that is only one type. It is possible for a person with no virtue aura at all to shoot a fire force that will drive out some demons and that is **Pranic healing**. T2 saw a healer in a convention who was extremely animalistic and she could teach and heal, but there was no discernment to the healing. Anyone who sat in front of her, she would zap and it was not much different from electrical currents. That method works, as that is incompatible with certain disharmonies and they can remove some disharmonies with this method *but not all*.

So at the base of the powers for removing disharmonies, are the PRANAS; air fire, water, and a crystallized (type of energy) that would be equivalent of earth, but not the pranas (sic). Certain elemental forces like thoughts can create demonic shapes that come from the pranic level which even the soulless can create and they often are extremely foul, as they carry thought forms in them and roam over cities and cause children to have nightmares. Sometimes it is appropriate to clear with pranic healing. But we want to start with the highest form of clearing and work down. There are many lower psychics that do pranic healing and are considered wondrous, but many of them are sorcerers and are evil.

The next level of healing and disorder is in the REALM OF VIRTUE. It is so important that with every fiber of your being it is realized the significance of the fact that **Virtues are powers and palpable, they are not ideas.** So many people go to church, or they might talk around dinner table and say "Oh, she is so virtuous, she is a saint", yet virtues are things and forces. They are things in that they are components of the self and forces that emit from the components of self.

There is such a thing as anti-virtue, which would be an evil emanation out of a virtue aspect of self and these Black Lights are the satanic equivalent of virtue force which is intimately linked with vampirism, in that the power that is derived to drive the black lights comes from people who *do* have virtue, in that they are *vamped* by the owners of anti-virtue tendency. This is why it is so common that evil people would seek out holy people and hate them, yet also be attracted to them. It is because they are forming a vampirish network.

The realm of virtue and auras which emit virtue powers is only available (if you could say the true virtues), in a person with a soul. If a person burns all the virtues away, the soul cannot survive. **The soul is a carrier of the consciousness of the Christ impulse.** It is the vehicle to carry the Christ impulse throughout time. It is such a comfort for people to think they could not lose their souls, yet if you look around closely and truly want to see, you will see that people have no souls. They have actually burned up their virtues. There is a sulfuric smell when the virtues are burning. There is a taste to a burning virtue, and it is so significant. If one's virtues burn down to a certain extent, they can be rebuilt and prayers to the holy beings can bring intervention. But we should do more than just pray for them to rescue us; we must aspire to be a holy being.

Christ said "Greater things than these, shall you do." And what did Christ do? He healed, did exorcisms, taught and served. Yet so many people will go to church every week (hear the Bible concepts) and then go back to their old way of living. They don't teach which should be the responsibility of every Christian to do as Christ did. He told us to teach, heal, have virtue and be holy. So many people have been willing to let other holy beings to take on karma. Or else they go to confession, dump on the priests and then go home and do the same thing again, (thinking they have) wiped the slate clean. What then, is the whole point of confession? If you think about what is the reason for divorce it is a hardness of hearts; the lower was brought into manifestation (sic).

People have not been ready or evolved enough to be holy beings yet, as so much of earth has been unwilling to take on the task of being saints. Some people had to be intercessors, and (the churches needed) confessionals and we have had to have this throughout history and without it, humanity would have gone down. And humanity essentially has gone down and we are struggling against the tide. It is time that we had more intercessors of different types along different types of virtue.

If you think of the tasks of the holy beings in history, they followed along different lines such as Love, like Mother Theresa, or Leadership virtues and they climbed the hierarchy of the church to help relieve blocks (to virtue) over the earth. Perhaps virtue is the ability to change and operate without fear and to have courage so as to set up missions in far off places. It is important that we not stop growing when we recognize our virtue is meant to expand and will continue to expand until all the virtues acquired. It is often good to change what you are doing. Say it you are a doctor, it is good to paint pictures in Arizona for a while. Doing something different helps build both virtues and the pranas.

The lower pranas are partly dependent on the virtues stream in an ensouled person. Pranas are the primary core of the human energy system and next is the core of virtues which at the center is the soul. Then next to the virtues are the powers which can only be considered graces of heavenly forces. Now it is possible that you can direct virtues like a beam of healing to a person and that is your virtue force. The higher forces are gifts from God and that we must open our Eyes and be willing to accept them.

Now the very highest force anatomically would be the Holy Being Halo Ring of Power,

Next is the Will of the Father, the seat of it is in the forehead with components throughout the auric cocoon. There are acupuncture sub-points throughout the whole being. The key point in the brow is the ACT with the Will of Father and there is an Eye that would be open there and we will practice opening it and measuring the openness and clarity of the Eye, to see truth and act upon it with the Will of the Father.

There is an aspect of technology in the spiritual world underestimated by people of virtue. In the past, people would trust in God and assume God would work through us and it is true that virtuous people have had their Eyes opened from time to time, even if they didn't know (how it occurred). Today, we want to (in full awareness) bring our higher consciousness into the lower consciousness and then bring holiness into flesh. If you know you are blocked, then try to correct it and if you don't (know and correct) you will wonder off and make major spiritual errors in life.

The next force is the Love of the Son (at the throat) and

The Holy Breath (at the heart and lungs) which is the bringer of knowledge; For that reason **think** with the Holy Breath and not in the brain. **Act** with the Will of the Father and *think* with holy Breath. You want the Holy Spirit to guide you and not your human brain. Think with breath and act with brow, and feel **love** with the throat.

One of first things T1 taught was the inaudible name Name of God sound which is along the line of the Son, which is a very powerful healing force, and it was the first (Holy Force) to be taught. Bringing the Name of God into the throat will cure **emotional illnesses** as it is the divine love sound, it is the *sound* of God that cures. The Name of God is the masculine component of Trinity and the Holy Breath is the feminine component of the Trinity. The Holy Breath was the divine line that the Mother Mary came in on. She received the Christ child, just as we receive the Christ impulse through the Holy Breath.

We should see with the Eye of God at the navel as it is the bottom part of the crucifix that should be stuck in the ground. Your Eye should be single and directed up to the Trinity. The Father, Son and Holy Spirit are the upper arms of the Trinity and the downward arm is the Eye of God that should be forever looking up. The reason for spiritual disorder on a higher level, on the Eye of God, is that your lower awareness should be so aligned with the Trinity, that all you will accept is holiness.

People get messed up because their Eyes are down, listening to demons and their eyes are not single. You could burst an Eye aspect on the knee or hand, as (the Eye has a layer) all over the body. It is true there are times the high level spiritual initiate may have to pull another person (into a holy resonation) as it is like climbing into hell (to do so), but that is not the same as your Eye looking down and coveting what is there. It takes a lot of spiritual power to walk into hells and come out clean with the Eye still single and looking at God. What we need to do is have you **practice** opening your Eyes to see if you can evaluate how open your eyes are through (---).

Example: The first force to be taught is the **Name of God** and it is not a sound but it is represented as various sounds. However it is inaudible as a frequency because it is a waveform of a certain type that you could say is aligned with Christ. Can you make the emanation that is aligned with Christ and can you actually feel it in your throat? But (no sound) comes out and if it did, you would be making lower approximations of the sounds of God, but that would be so weak compared to the one made inaudibly. So T2 would like us to do the Name of God in our throats. You cannot teach a soulless person to do this, only someone with a soul can do this.

At first you may not know that you are making it. To clear (a student) we are pulling pieces of people embedded in his auras. We are (clearing by) blasting the virtues in a fire waveform and (using the Waveform Chart) prana blasting for the pranic layers. (Then we are) using the Will of the Father to unblock his throat and the Lehys Breath. If you see a swallowing motion, it is a disharmony being blasted to clear. **One of the key things our job must be**, is to restore the individual identity as so much of a person's problems has to do with other people growing in them. Is the first thing that anyone should do when teaching this; help restore their identity to the student. **The hallmark of a powerful person** is one who is not being drained by other people. You must not let others drain your power. You may choose to give your power away, but you cannot help anyone if you are drained dry. Some of the lack of clarity in his throat can be traced to other centers, so let's move on to other centers, as they impact each other.

Example: A holy being blockage will cause coughing. When you are helping someone this way, it is helpful if the recipient says "God's will be done, not my will but thine oh Lord".

At this point we **ask** "The Holy Being halo ring of power to be opened and ask in the blessed name of Jesus that it descend and open completely to the divine plan and (pray for) the holy beings that are supposed to assist help us. We ask that

the gland of divine joy be purified and healed while this is going on. We pray that the divine presence will descend down his spine and purify any (--), and heal auric tears at the feet and below and ask that the whole auric cocoon be healed."

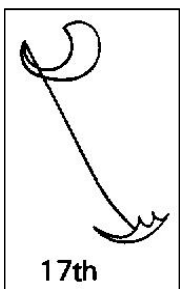
Will simultaneously and blast the virtues North, South, East, West, up and down.

If there is a block on the 8th Virtue, then it may have to do with over intellectualization of spiritual components. So as we try to unblock these dark spots, put forth the **prayer** "*That you become able to hear with the Son and think with the Holy Breath and not the brain.*" So ask "*That you be able to think with the guidance of the Holy Spirit and that blocks to doing so be removed.*"

There is a Mercy for All Beings Virtue 15 block in a student. This occurs with a mental desire for all people to be ok, even if they don't want to obey the plan of God; (which indicates) a gentleness of spirit towards people who are actually evil. In many ways we (must) turn our eyes from those who hate God, though we *do* love them. We risk being contaminated and the hate (---). Those that hate God will hate you and if you look on them with too much attachment and hope that they will be ok (will cause resonations and contamination). *You have to let them make their mistakes, God's will be done, to make their own decisions and allow them free will. This is the Law of Free Will.*

A Southwest directional block would imply two things: West has to do with a block to change and South has to do with the ability to go forth and multiply the Will of God, to bring in a generativity in order to multiply the glory of God and one has to change. The evolution of human consciousness implies change and if you want to help someone evolve, in order to help others, you have to change. **South** is the multiplication of law, and **West** is change. **A prayer here:** "*Dear God, I release my ideas of reality so the Holy Beings (may help me?) teach men and be willing to do God's will. I submit my will to the Father, no matter where that may lead me*". This is the true use of virtue healing, in that you want to show someone why they are Inverse Retro with virtues that are burning in a direction.

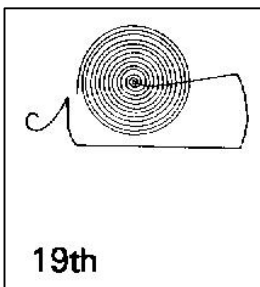
Virtues have a mass like a physical body with a power emanating from them and if you show people why they are blocked there, then that is the truest form of healing, but you can't do that without a form of measuring (which is a standard through the use of Scales). The different scales (we use) are methods to bring (awareness) into the consciousness so that the Eye of God can see, to bring holiness into flesh with the use of scales.



Virtue seventeen, Divine Patience has a north direction block on a student and if you look at the quadrant chart, it is in the retro quadrant. A Retro block implies keeping an idea acquired in past that was disharmonious. *Retro* implies the past. *Inverse* virtue is opposite of virtue. *Inverse Retro* is holding onto grudges in the past and being impatient with people. *Retro* is impatience with clinging to something in the past.

This is a concept with people, that you should not be impatient with them. When Christ overturned the table at the church, people could say that he was irrational and insane. In fact, he was patient, but he was (appeared) impatient at the right time, because **all Virtues have to do with timing**. What you are doing is not turning over the tables with the money. There is a time for patience and a time when you should not be.

The essence of the power of virtue is having the correct use of virtue at the right time. A **prayer** here would be: "*Dear Lord, I ask that my actions be governed by the Will of the Father, and if I should be righteously indignant about something and angry about wrongs then let me be, and should I be patient, then let me be patient, but I submit my will to God.*" This is where one's personality becomes a reflection with the divine force, (so as to know) when to be patient or stern when needed. "*Teach me when to be stern and when to be strong*". If a person makes such a prayer, then, those that have that virtue can direct virtue powers to a person who is weak and that is virtue healing. But if (the recipient) resists, he could not be healed as that is against free will. But right now we are radiating with the virtue of Divine Strength. It is interesting, that this was a north direction of law, as it has a lot to do with severity, because (it represents) the northern climate, coldness and the ability to be stern.



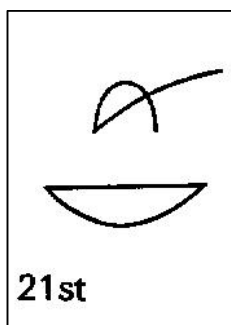
The Bagua has directions in relation to the virtues, so a focus on a direction can be used with the virtues as well. Conditions and qualities can be translated to the virtues. *So you would want two charts, the Bagua chart should be with the quadrant chart, as it will tell you if you are clinging to past, or the opposite virtue.*

The Nineteenth Virtue, the main trait of which is "**Acceptance of the role of intercessor for lower humanity with a sense of responsibility and creativity of expression.**" There is an east block on the retro quadrant towards inverse with a student. With an east block this could be excessive

Mentalism, being stuck in one's expression. The good thing about eastern students is they work very hard; they are diligent and often a little bit rigid, where the western students loved everything, but couldn't stick (to a discipline). It is a virtue to stick (to a discipline) but not if you stick in a wrong season. In this case it is retro seasonal, a misunderstanding of how to be an intercessor. The fact that he has this virtue at all is amazing. Most don't have this at all. In this case his role, as what an intercessor would be, is a role in the past. So a **prayer**: *"Dear Lord, I want to be an intercessor, please show me how"*, with total openness.

Why (is it important) to ask T3 to check T2's dowsing? Her function is primarily to see concepts and bring into manifestation systems that will help people, but in order to do see concepts, her eyes have to be up and if her eyes were down, she couldn't see the concepts. Her role is to be loosely on the earth, halfway up and halfway down. T3 can see what is wrong with people when given a construct of a system. All of us can do this as well, though T3's Eyes are far more open, with different spiritual aspects. He can see the applications and T2 can see the concepts, but she has trouble seeing anything without him. She has to merge with him and to do so is a strain.

The yin is a receiver and yang is active in the realm of the human arena. In order to receive the concepts, T2 has to not have a yang component. Most women have a large yin and small yang, T2 doesn't.



Twenty First Virtue is Formless Learning Ability with Humility. The subconscious mind should be lead by divine forces which will give a slight muscle movement to your dowsing. Also check the directions up and down; they are important. Up is when you don't want to see the truth, you don't want to see God's plan. And down is going toward the past. Think of an appropriate prayer, you may be able to pray more appropriately with a nuance of your own situation.

In this student's case, the direction is east, so this is the ability to truly open to the Holy Breath and letting your spiritual awareness wash over you like air or water, instead of units of words. We (still) have to deal with units of words, but on the other hand you can **ask** *"The divine powers to allow you to learn without words as well, if you are right now trying to incorporate with words. But ask the Holy breathe; to allow you to breathe in knowledge."* "This is a very high virtue. It is the virtue that implies gaining a sense of gnostic awareness of God. *"Dear Lord let me learn between words."*

If someone is to help direct a virtue stream, you might use your hands (to search the direction) so as to get used to dowsing which direction to beam it. It seems that we are to beam from a different direction from which the problem originates; i.e. we get to beam south, when he has a block in the east. T2 doesn't know why.

Also we could ask *"What would be the perfect virtue to blast another virtue?"*. For example to blast the 21st Virtue, T3 blasted with the 30th and 7th etc. and also see *"Which direction to use?"* You may have to use a different power to continue clearing (any problem); i.e. use might use the Will of the Father power to blast that virtue block and the four forces to clear the direction. You may not always clear a virtue with a virtue, but with a higher power instead. A pranic demon may be blocking you there, so you may have to direct a certain waveform to clear it.

The key thing about pranic healing is that it implies changing the frequency of the cells, the vibratory frequency changes and then the waveform of (the disharmony may be) changed. In this case one person has a foreign mold. The body has a mold on it like a cookie cutter and other people's bits are on the mold, so we disintegrate the others' bits, which are like rotting flesh on the virtues.

LESSON APRIL 19, 1994: Aligning with Law (Part One)

Aligning With Law (Part One)

In order to be of use to the holy powers, an aspiring saint must have mastered twelve virtues on four octaves (*see page 44 in the book Virtues, Laws and Powers*). Even if these are mastered, if there is an underlying defiance to even one Law, then the aspirant will not have any power and will be unable to assist the group in holy endeavor.

Here is a list of core statements to illustrate Law blocks. These can be dowsed as to percent of deviation relating to the Laws. There are many more could have been used, but the focus is on ones that have blocked your learning in the context of these teachings, and therefore your spiritual progress. Not all the listed statements would apply to each. Sometimes only one statement about a Law would apply, sometimes all of them would. Check your percentage score for today and for the month. The higher the percentage on 100% scale indicates a greater conflict with the Law in question. This score shows fundamental problems, habits of thought/emotion, that relate to resistance to one or more Laws. You can retest yourself, or ask someone else to test you, if you score poorly, after praying for help to align. Before you test yourself, check for mixed identity. Law conflicts are due to personal mental, emotional or physical decisions that have become habits. Some are so insidious, that you are unaware of their existence. If you find yourself mentally arguing about the statements or whining, then consider them highly accurate.

1. The Law of Change

My life is harder now than it used to be. If I was not involved in this teaching, my life would be easier. In some ways this teaching has hurt me. I wish I could lead a normal life again.

2. The Law of Cause and Effect

Some people are not as fortunate as other people. We should help those who are less fortunate. Sometimes people have not been fair with me. Sometimes (T2 or T3) has not been fair with ex-students.

3. The Law of Correspondence

What a person does is his own business, as long as he does not hurt another person.

4. The Law of Rhythm

If I have a lot of personal business or work to attend to one day, I can always catch up on my spiritual dowsing a day or two later.

5. The Law of Mentalism

There are probably hundreds of systems of thought to explain theoretical spiritual frameworks that are just as valuable as this teaching with (T2). The traditional church is more valid than these teachings.

6. The Law of Vibration

Sometimes I just need to go with the flow of my emotions in order to feel really human. It is unnatural to expect people to never feel deep sadness over the tragedies of life.

7. The Law of Gender

Some people cannot help being gay or lesbian. We should love them as they are, and understand that they have a right to sexual expression as homosexuals. Women are castrating bitches. Men are assholes and not to be trusted. I would rather be married to a person of the same sex than to one of the opposite sex.

8. The Law of Polarity

Check the following statements:

Madonna (the singer) might not be so bad if we truly understood her.

Bill Clinton is not such a bad person, we should just accept him the way he is.

Every person is a divine spark of God.

The soul cannot die, no matter what one does.

9. The Law of Non-resistance

I have a right to not accept part of these teachings as true. If I try really hard, I can work out a personal system that will work for me, and I can incorporate any other teachings I want to into this work, because it is my right. If I wish to become holy, and try very hard in my own way to be so, I will become holy.

10. The Law of Use

These teachings are very hard to apply all the time in my life, and sometimes I just want to be normal. Sometimes I have a right to get angry, or blue, and I should not feel guilty about it.

11. The Law of Synthesis/Synergy

Everybody has strengths and weaknesses, and I should just accept my weaknesses as part of me.

12. The Law of Desire Distortion

Everyone is created in the image of God, and I should look at them that way.

13. The Law of Creative Power and Dissonance

Sometimes I get overwhelmed by events, or just have to be silly, and feel wild and carefree when I do so. Having fun is being wild and not worrying about anything.

14. The Law of Spiritual Manifestation

God is the only One who can create. I cannot hope to be a co-creator with God.

15. The Law of Season

There is nothing I can do to change the tide of events related to spiritual matters, but to merely ride the tide out calmly.

16. The Law of Order/hierarchy

When it comes right down to it, I control my own destiny, independent of these teachings. I would like to find a true master, but doubt that I have or will. (T2) is not my teacher. (T3) is my not teacher. I don't want a teacher; I want someone to love me (could be either or both phrases). I care less about Truth than I do about going to Heaven.

17. The Law of Division

Sometimes I can't help but think of friends, family, and former students, and remember the good times.

LESSON APRIL 19, 1994: Aligning with Law: Part Two

Aligning With Law: Part Two

Jesus said, "He who hates part of the Law hates all of the Law." It has been a painful but necessary task for me to reveal to you areas of Law that you hate, so that you may struggle against the tide of human destructive impulse, toward the bright light of the Christ impulse.

It is not acceptable for you to be "just pretty good guys" if you expect to bring the world to a holy consciousness. You must learn to recognize the faint sounds of Law defiance, in yourself and others, if you expect to become victors in the battle against human evil. The worst scores that you had were probably the most unexpected, because you had a deaf ear in that direction.

I probably threw you for a loop with some of the Law statements, because they sound like Unity calendar quotes. They do not sound "that bad". I did that because I wanted you to see the utterly insidious nature of Law defiance, and the failure within yourselves to align with Truth, due to the weakening effects of habit and culture.

There are basic requirements that must be met for a student to learn. First of all, he must recognize the teachers and the teachings as valid. Then, he must recognize that he does not know something. Some of you are so set in your religious or philosophical thinking that you have just filed away parts of these teachings in the "file 13" because they did not fit into your idea of reality. Anytime you felt uncomfortable, you just filed the teaching away and retreated to your safe mental haven of religious or thought system. Sometimes you filed away the very core aspects of Law teachings, and so are bereft of understanding of Truth.

Some of you are frightened of Truth, and would prefer to worship your old lovers, spouses, parents, or past selves, because you feel safe in doing so.

I will go through each key statement now and explain why it is so destructive, should you merge with the false statement as though it were a pseudo-truth. Refer to your earlier lesson, since I will go through each one by number of Law.

1. The tendency to feel sorry for oneself, to pine for the past, is poison to the warrior for Truth. Spiritual sight can be painful (believe me now and hear me later), and yet your joy must come from alignment with Law, and not from avoiding the stings of Truth in some spiritual opium den of iniquity.
2. Victim mentality causes nothing but destruction. It is used to make one person feel superior to the person who is "unfortunate," or to make excuses for failure. It may indicate hatred for a male or female teacher, because you hate males or females.
3. Everything that you do, think, or feel, reverberates on the whole Earth, as it also impacts the destiny of all beings.
4. Spiritual tasks must come before all others, because they have to do with the Law of Rhythm and windows of opportunity for helping the planet. We must strike when the iron is hot, or else wear a wrinkled dress.
5. Some of you have spent so much time trying to correlate your experience within these teachings with so many other past teachings, that you have divided your power, and not been in the now. It is a Law that a man will meet but one true teacher in his life (if he is worthy to have even one). The reason for the Law is that if a man cannot recognize one teacher, how could he recognize another teacher? It is a waste of holy energy for the powers to endow a dilettante. Also, for you to compare these teachings to the traditional churches is to compare apples and oranges, the fruits from two different eras. Christ is the root of the tree from which our fruits must come, and yet our fruits do not look like the roots. There is also an element of unwillingness for males to accept a yin teacher, despite the fact that this age is the age of air (yin). You could more readily accept an old man with a foreign accent in a long robe, than a nurse from Oklahoma.
6. A warrior cannot indulge in emotional or verbal outbursts, if he is to be balanced enough in his tonal to help bring holiness to the planet. If a warrior is out of control, he is dangerous.
7. Any homosexuality is disgusting and obviously against Law, both natural and divine Law.
8. To mentally mull over the good points of people who defile holiness, advocate homosexuality, abortion, and otherwise work against the Laws of God is to divide the power of our group, and align with the perpetrators of defilement. Just because you were fond of someone is no reason not to see Truth. He who breaks part of the Law, breaks all of the Law.

9. Just dowsing like a maniac, going to church, and/or praying will not align you with Law. You must face your frailties, and endeavor to align. If you shut your eyes to part of these teachings, and therefore the Law, then you lose the whole benefit.

10. A warrior for Truth never rests in a bed of mammon. He must be a saint, and always hold himself separate, even though it is a lonely path. He cannot indulge in human crying binges, or rages, because his power is great, and can do harm. The greater the awareness, the greater the control that is required.

11. The warrior must believe that perfection is his goal, and is possible. He must weed out his weaknesses. It is a choice whether to resonate with the weaknesses of your old self, or your current self within the context of these teachings.

12. Some people have created themselves in the image of their own frightful desire hell, which means they are mutants far from God, and are often without souls. They have lost their sparks, and are monsters, and should be viewed as such. You should not indulge in thinking that mass murderers, rapists, and pedophiles are holy. Likewise, you should not indulge in thinking kindly about people who have tried to destroy this work. Rather, you should not think about them at all, except as examples to avoid. Some people are "pretty good" but have a fatal flaw, such as a lust for power, which would make them dangerous to this work, and so are dangerous to you.

13. Even in joy, a warrior must exercise restraint. A warrior can act quite frivolous, but have a perfect motive. The core of a warrior must be steel, despite the superficial appearance. Never assume that a master, who appears to be frivolous, cannot pull his power into play at a split second's notice.

14. It says in the Bible, "Ye are gods." If man was created in the image of God, then he has step-down gifts of creation and also responsibilities. Some people are lazy, in that they want holy beings to be holy for them, or think it is blaspheming to be a co-creator. This is false humility.

15. Everything we do impacts the destiny of the future children. We must always be on guard as to when to act, so as not to miss the window of opportunity to serve God and man. You must trust in your own holiness to bring about the power to create change, despite the impediments of the season.

16. If you have not recognized the power within these teachings, then you have a serious block. You need to pray about it, in great humility, to the Divine Powers. If you can submit your will to your teachers, then you can submit your will to higher Law.

17. Indulging in past memories weakens the Now point of the warrior, and causes him to create false memories or sucker worlds that further drain his power. Attachment to one's role, such as to a profession or a parental role, may block your ability to have power of action in the Now. To look at the good points of a Law hater from your past is to align with that Law hater, and therefore, you weaken the synergy power of this group, and weaken the possibility of changing the future to one of hope and Law.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 19, 1994

Demons can be found on air, fire, water and crystal and you can have Fabric demons as well.

Pranic Level Disorders: A few are things coming into awareness this morning to be brought into focus and one of those is that a lot of spiritual disorders originate on a pranic level, on the categories of air, fire, water/mercury, crystal (earth) and **Fabric:** which is an intermediary level between water and crystal.

What happens if you dowse *“What percentage of your air prana/component is aligned with God?”*
 “What % of it is alive?”

If it is alive at all. It usually will dowse as dead if a person with a soul feels dead or if a part of the body is dead.

Depression is from being cut off from God on one of these aspects. It is normal and good that an ensouled person feel depressed when they are cut off from God in manifestation, because it is our purpose to bring holiness into form and if we can't do that, then all the psycho-babble in world will not help. If we can't discern good from evil, we can't be holy. And it is mostly perceived in the emotional and mental condition and reflects on the physical or with an illness, like a sudden back ache. The more spiritually evolved you are, the more these translate on the physical. We have seen T2 pop out with bruises and hemorrhages and squirt blood from her forehead. It is good to be able to quickly perceive disorder through the physical form, but the most likely way is by feeling sad, lonely, ashamed, guilty, unworthy, irritable, cranky, hostile, blaming and doubtful with a sense of despair.

To perceive those sensations listed, it means that some part of the pranic layer is cut off from God, (the disorder) can originate from another layer, but it is important to know when it originates on the pranic level and how to treat it.

There is an aspect of the Bone Aura that is like a tuning fork for spiritual disorder. And there is a type of holy power that can come into the bones and receive the sound of holiness through the bones, and reverberate through the body. This is the **Dove Power....We have to think of Names** as in the realms of spiritual experience as they are not charted. This is called the Dove power in that it goes through the bone like a tuning fork. It is possible to draw it in to yourself and draw it in for someone else. It is like opening the Eyes, but it is resonating with the bones. (It feels as if T2) goes up with the soul and touches God with one of her fingers and lets the sound come down and reverberate through her form. It is a force that is more difficult to open through you, as it requires one to be fairly harmonious to enter in.

True prayer must be done in a certain fashion, not just by mumbling words as that is not true prayer. There is an aspect of impeccability of the lower self before prayer (---) is true prayer.

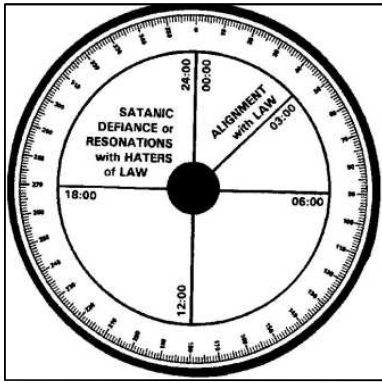
In the past, we had exercises where we put energies into water, (in a manner similar to) holy water and to try to taste the difference. Because if you can put energies into water, then you can put them into your own form, as the body is largely water. There is a taste or energy that say, has to do with love, or a specific virtue. **Ask** *“Which virtue do I need and ask the Holy Forces to come into the very bones?”* and then you can project (the virtues) out the bones and into the water. Even if you are lacking that virtue if you are impeccable, with practice you can direct it out of the bones.

There are lower forms of methods for changing water and substances, but the Dove power is a higher form.

It is possible to do a pranic alteration at a low level without much power. If you can do a pranic alteration by changing the waveform and frequency of water, that means you can do it in yourself as well. Therefore it is good to practice the tasting of different waters with different virtues to see how well you are doing.

Why is it people get so messed up on the pranic levels and it is such a source of disorder? It has to do with emotions and thoughts. You might then say, “I can just do positive thinking and be ok”. No. The reason emotions and thoughts go bad and are disharmonious largely has to do with a person not being in the *now*, fearing the future, or feeling like a failure in comparing their current situation with the past, or seeing and hearing (something) with the past. As long as one is comparing, then one not thinking with the Holy Breath, as the Holy Breath is in the now. If you are linearly thinking, you then are not thinking with the Holy Breath aperture. **Low self-esteem, depression and a sense of worthlessness** are largely based on you thinking about the past, or you have a link with a person who thinks you are nutty, ugly, stupid and evil. Then again, you might feel sad because they thought longingly of you. If you feel resentment, then the ball gets rolling and all the blackness of emotion starts to settle in the face and the waters of the body and it make the bodies of water unholy by resentment, low self-esteem; anything.

By being in the now, we can change as we are new. If you continue to see yourself as you were a month ago, etc. it is much harder to change and you are then caught in a web of patterns and that web will hold you down to disorder, and you won't be able to do anything with power, because all power is found in expression of divine forces found in the now. So if you find yourself depressed, with low self-esteem and a sense of despair, you can be sure part of the corpse aura is cut off from God.



You can check with the ← Attunement Law Circle and Ask “Where is my Air (Wind) Aura attunement?”

If you are not attuned, then you have to ask for

“How many pranic air breath lines you have out to someone else, yourself

In the past, an idea or a fixation of reality?”

As you cannot ascend to the higher levels, spiritual levels, unless you release the lower levels. If you hang on to one step of the ladder, you can't climb up. You can't look at the lowest rung and keep climbing. You need to ascend each step lightly and on each step release the past, release the bottom steps and go on.

Ask for *Death Frequencies on the Breath Aura*. You may have them, and are holding a resonance; but get rid of them. What are they, but lines to other people who have blocks to/from (God).

All light comes from God and people who have managed to blow out their souls only exist through vampirism.

It is a bold statement, but it is true. Vampire lines that web through humanity today...if a holy person is not able to pull through that, they will become depressed and mentally unbalanced, as the webs feed thoughts to you constantly.

Do: Go through To Do charts, and often do several waveforms, as we have to open our apertures wider, And sometimes use a virtue blast in a direction.

Ask: “Where is my Fire (Breath/Nerve) Aura on the quadrant chart?”

The Fire Aura has a strong correlation with the nervous system and air aura with the respiratory, so illnesses result from misalignment. **Check** on the Law clock, for death frequencies and vampire lines in and out.

Also Water (Blood) Aura blood disorders, reveals a polluted water with symptoms of snot, semen, sexual secretions, sweat--- these get very foul smelling if you have death frequencies on your water aura. You could call that the water/blood aura. You could call the *air/wind aura with breath/fire and the nerve aura*. It is more complicated than that but it is close.

Ask: “How many vampire lines/webs are on my Fabric Aura?” As the fabric is an intermediary between the combining forces, they web together and when crystallized it is totally solidified; they are interlocking patterns and when crystallized they are totally solidified. A combination of these might produce skin disorders. A lot of diseases come in from the fabric.

You may get death frequencies from walking through a busy street, with people leaking soul substance as they glob on you, or etheric demons with angry thoughts. Yesterday T2 illustrated how thoughts make shapes, and are composed of air, fire, water, fabric or crystal along a planetary line of (creation?). However, the planets are a cross index method.

For example along Saturn ask “How many Saturn water death frequencies do I have?”

Death frequencies refer to others in you or out of you.

TWO KEY THINGS TO LEARN FOR ANY SPIRITUAL POWER:

1) **You must keep your identity clean;** you must be able to walk through a sewer and keep your shoes clean. When in a group of people, it (will be) very dirty, as most people don't have very clean thoughts and a lot have mean emotions and there is a lot of pathology in the human mental and emotional condition. When walking through these clouds you get dirty unless you learn to disintegrate the globules that hit you and it is a matter of self-preservation in spiritual world to do so.

2) **You must know how to change the lenses of your focus** to see the (webs, tendrils, globules etc.) and by using the categories of air/fire/water/crystal/fabric to *see*, then you can become tighter in your dowsing response. For example you could check on a Venus/Air malignant frequency/complexity. These things are legion and everywhere and eventually if you do this often enough and methodically, you should be able to automatically clear death frequencies in a year or two. That sounds hard, to clear these every day and in a year or two be able to clear them automatically. But in a year you will be a year earlier, or younger, (according to the law clock) so you might as well get started on it now. At least in a year or two if you are a good student you will do it automatically and if you practice it half-assed, you will have to do it forever. **The person who is methodical will clear these disharmonies automatically sooner, than the person who will blast in general.** The force that comes through (with a generic blast) is generic and generally the forces are soiled and they won't clear anything. It is much better to be specific and use the charts. Then you will not be blasting through your auric holes.

There is some danger. For example one student would sit and blast generically, but he would be blasting holes in his aura as his prana would be gone. Look specifically at the problem (in front of you) to save energy and to not cause damage. Why would T2 at times tell people to quit dowsing completely? Because those students could feel the forces raging though them, but they were not specific enough in their dowsing as to using the charts.

We are in the time where being specific is very important as the possibility for spiritual refinement is rapid, and we have to define what we want to go toward and we want to be aligned with holy forces. To be aligned with the holy forces, you have to first know what they are, which is a part of **discernment** and you cannot discern if you are not yourself and you are someone else, you will never have any power unless you remove the pranic demons and (have the ability to) get out of any depression or insecurity and that includes the “Life is hell and then you die” mode or being inert and immobilized. **Pray.** “The prayer of a righteous man availeth much” but the righteous person is able to discern good from evil and is able to shake off the evil.

Why (in religious ceremonies are there) rituals, prayer candles and incense? All of this came into being to bring in certain waveforms and frequency patterns that neutralized disharmonious pranic patterns. If people throw them away and just sit in a room and “praise the Lord”, they lose the benefits that were intended to help the Children of God to achieve mastery. T2 is not saying the rituals and icons are the be-all or end-all. Some people stick at the pranic level clearing and never go to the virtue or soul elevations for clearing. Some people pray all day long, but they get stuck and don't go to divine wisdom.

Something is very wrong about a person that never changes. The Law of Change is one of the most vital things to remember. We can't do (spiritual advancement/change) if we are not in the *now*. If we throw ourselves out with webs to the past, then pranic demons and a network of disorder like spider webs are created and finally you are locked in the webs until your own demons devour you.

Therefore the key thing we need to realize is that there are many people on the earth today that T2 would call “Out of Sight” in that she doesn't see any virtue lights on them and we need to be aware when we have Out of Sight death frequencies, because there is a black virtue substance that gets on you and soils you like roofing tar and unless you get a grip on that, it will cover your own light until you no longer see God and then you will feel depressed and anxious.

How to get out of depression?

T2 has told how to assess auric disharmonies. How do you crawl out of a vat of depression?

1) *You must strongly submit your lower will to the Will of the Father.* You must just **say** “*I don't know what is wrong here, but I am willing to submit to the Will of the Father and I ask to see through the Holy Breath and not (my own) mental thinking*”.

If you mentally circulate the thoughts, you will feed them your own soul's substance. That is how the **vampires** work: they eat the souls of humanity. How do they live, if all life comes from God? It is because do-gooders rationalize assisting evil people since “all things come from God”. Yet if you lived in the country and there were a bunch of mountain lions that were always trying to eat your chickens; do you just feed the chickens to the lions as they are a part of God? No you wall off the chickens. Are you going to plant a lot lettuce for the rabbits to eat? No, you find a way to get the rabbits out of your garden.

As a death nurse who saw roaches crawling through around and out of eyes, ears, genitals and butt holes of her patients and T1 would ask them “How can you live like this?” And they would say “They don't bother me. Roaches have rights, too.” So they leave their garbage out to feed the damn bugs. How do you pull yourself out of such a web of misery?

2) *Anytime you are feeling depressed, cranky, guilty or worthless*, then know you have pranic demons and blocks on Air, Fire, Water/Mercury, Crystal and Fabric and those death frequencies produce ideas and emotions. Now the blocks may be filtering down from the virtue level which is monadic substance but more commonly they filter up. What is most common is a resonance to an Out of Sight contamination. If something is globbed on you and it is an idea, like: “There is no hope in the world, I might as well give up” (if you don't perceive it and destroy it) then you will start to mull it over and see proof of it. Then, everything that you see is filtered through that thought globule.

Hope is a virtue and a fundamental trait of God. **Faith** in God's plan is a trait of holiness. **Optimism** about the path that you are on is a trait of God. If you don't have that, you are blocked. If you have blocks and death frequencies, and you can call them other people globs and connections; you can call them anything you want but they are pranic demons, as there are variations of all the pranas on these webs. Never acknowledge an evil thought as your own and when you feel it, just get rid of it. If you can't do that, **sometimes using simple measures can remove so much** so start clearing from the pranic level.

When you have split threads on the higher levels, then you need to start clearing from the grass roots which includes:

Taking a shower and ordering elemental energies into the water,

Praying into a flame and doing the Bagua in all directions, throwing the energies out a mile away.

Try going through the waveforms to break up crystals;

Check the body parts chart for death frequencies of Air/Breath Type...Fire Type...Water...Crystal...Fabric Types

And when you find them on a body location go to the To Do Chart and often waveforms will work.

Very often a fire waveform will work. **Ask** “Where do I have death frequencies?” or if you have a spasm within a muscle, just directing a **Fire Waveform** will get rid of all of them, as it is the strongest and the **Unwind Waveform** is important, too. The more waveforms we can do (the better) and we can almost just look at the elemental shapes of waveforms (to perform them).

To perfectly remove elementals is to (unwind) them in a reverse pattern, but the waveform chart is like an alphabet and putting to (words?) a song that gets rid of disorder. Using the illustrations of the thought forms, they could be unwound by using the alphabet.

Here is the first thing to do, when you go to sleep at night. The spiritual bodies go out to the past (in your sleep) and that is the primary source of contamination, as the most probable sources are malignant threads to the past and fear of the future.

First check the Body Parts Charts, Cranial Nerves and Planets looking for blocks on *Air/Fire/Water/Mercury/ Crystal/Fabric*.

Then check for *Black Virtue lights*, on the Virtue Chart. Or you could think of it as any virtue not in Upper RH Quadrant.

Example: Say you have a continuous problem with the bladder, you could

Ask “Which quadrant is the bladder resonating with? Is it Pranic, Virtue or other?”

“Where to direct an energy and what energy to use while thinking of clearing the bladder on fire prana?”

Do: Select a force and a key spot that is affected, then select an entry spot.

The disorder enters in a different location than where it forms. Even with a bladder inflammation, you may need to treat the right eye. It may be a pranic disorder, but you may need to treat it with a South direction virtue blast.

We have so much material sometimes you may think you don't know where to start. And this is a way to start:

Start on the **pranic level** clearing today and then if don't know where to start;

You may have to clear the **Virtues** before clearing the apertures.

The **apertures** may be so cloudy that you can't do them first. So try this.

If something doesn't work, try something different.

We tried before to clear by going from the apertures down. So now let's try working from down (Prana) to up (Apertures).

Do: So today, at least three times today, go through the pranas.

Check the body parts and cranial nerves; that is the bare minimum.

Ask for Air death frequencies in general, then check for stray ones.

Do all the pranas and after you get through the pranas then clear the virtues.

Ask for Virtue blocks, Black Lights and any connections to other people, etc. and go through the names.

Check for waveforms for prana, or do the virtue blasting or whatever.

After going through the virtue aura, then try to get the apertures open.

Then when the apertures are open, make sure the Holy Being Halo Ring is open.

Then ask the holy forces to enter you so as to purify you of any other disorder that is blocking you from understanding God's will in your life and living God's will.

The reason T2 was seeing (the clearing process) from top to bottom; part of it is because (the students) are more given to strong emotions and circular thoughts. T2 is slightly less given to that but it has to be pretty bad. If circular thoughts are all around her, she gets agitated, but (for the students the symptom) is depression. T2 doesn't get depressed, she gets agitated. When you get depressed you get immobilized, you sit and blow out your auras. If can't dowse your pranas, do something totally ridiculous to break step and above all try to break to humor to break out of it. If you can laugh at yourself when depressed (that is effective).

Song reference: "I Won't Back Down" re. prana clearing

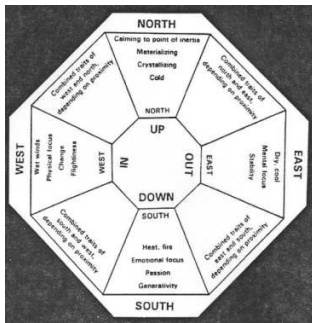
If you start at the pranas and work up and if can't clear the pranas then take a walk, see a movie, do something silly and *laugh* at yourself because it draws in prana. If you draw in enough prana, you may be able to get rid of the disorder. Play music. It is important to find ways (to break step) and sometimes music works. Often a type of music you wouldn't think would work will break you out of it. Like the song “I won't back down”, there is sometimes a sense of prana blasting occurring in earlier music (like that). For the higher things like virtue blasting you can't clear those with music, but to break up prana, you might want to put music on.

There are different ways to do pranic clearing. Start with your head and think from head to toe. Think of all the head and one eye and another eye and the cranial nerves and throw (contamination) into a vat of poison. You can visualize a vat of poison, sulfuric acid which is like throwing it back into hell or into fire. You can throw this out of your fingertips you can dowse how many (contaminations) you have in general, **Ask:** i.e. “How toxic is your Fabric with darkness such as death frequencies?” In this room on Fabric alone there are 600. Ideally you think of a rotating room going in a circle because you want to see in all directions

Virtually all types of pranic demons could be thrown into a combination of candle and water and thrown out into the air. T2 has seen in doing this practice before, that demons would make the water splash, split the flame and then jump out of the window. This action clears all of them. Round up the floating pranic disorders in the whole building because we have an ability to suck in disorder in the vicinity. It is part of what a holy person being in a location (is able) to clear, to pull all the thought form elemental demons of any kind from their houses and from other people's houses and throw them into....think first of water, then into the flame and then out of the window, as some demons have a combination of the traits.

Keep an eye on the water in case you see a movement of water, or watch for the candle flame to split. Ideally Fabric goes through water and flame, but it is better to have all three. If you have a shrine and you open the window slightly; if you have prayers when come home from work and put water and a candle in front of a window, then run through (this process) and it will cover all the bases. When you have been with a lot of people who are contaminated you will feel better. When it is done right, you will feel better.

Chart: Bagua



Do the eight directions of the ←Bagua to clean your virtues,

Then try to pull in clean prana; then ask for divine joy;

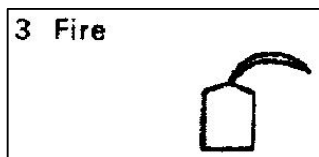
Clear the spinal congestion, the apertures

Then ask that the Dove come into your bones to remove the bone blocks.

The Dove Power is the hardest power to draw in because it is not a *being* but a *force*, an octave of the Holy Spirit. This doesn't come in right unless the apertures are open. Check for blocks first and Out of Sight threads.

Reinforce (your clearing) by building steam which is the sense of holy fire and the motivation that is needed when you are weighed down by world contamination. It is hard to build hope and you may feel that everything is so dark, that you can't see anything, or you can't find the initiative to get out of bed. Find something to make you feel feisty and bring up your Irish. Sometimes music will do that.

If want to help with others, who have a lot of Bone Threads, clear their residuals first. T2 doesn't know if we can do this, but add **Holy Dove Force** to your power list. Is a very high power in the Holy Being ring, and it is not a holy being but a force from God. It is the last thing to come in, after the prana and it is a kind of serenity of the Dove power. When Jesus said He "Offers peace, and not as the world giveth"; the Dove is a symbol of peace and hope. There is something about the Dove power, whenever it descends, it feels like a serenity; it is a sense of being calm in the path of truth and being aligned with the holy forces. It is a good time then, to take a nap because you are able to get aligned before sleep and then when you pull in the Dove power you may feel harmonious and sleep better.

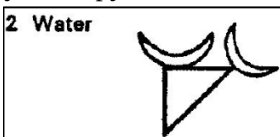


At some point we will go back to talking about **Assemblage Points (next page).**

If you are drowsy from the Dove force, then think of a Fire Three Assemblage Point which is a Virtue Pranic Alignment which would be near the heart with a south fire influence. This not been talked about for a while.

Fire Assemblage Point Three and the Third Virtue, South direction, Fire Heart (Level) and a high frequency is a way to get yourself to shift and do something. Think of a location in the body and the pranas; water, air, fire, crystal, fabric and with a certain virtue focus, body location and direction. That is all you need to do and it helps your lower self to get aligned to a certain purpose, i.e. to teach. (See Appendix for other Assemblage Point charts).

Or if you have trouble sleeping, do a **Water/2 Assemblage Point**, Virtue (--), North in the stomach and it will tend to make you sleepy. This could be something to practice.



The key problem with a spiritual path of great refinement is that one may lose heart by becoming estranged to the common man, as you become an oddball. The more you see, the odder you get. A warrior never loses heart.

If you have snort (problems) check in **One Earth Assemblage Point** location. It could be a physical source and could it be spiritual as some spots on the Earth are along certain virtue orientations and air, water, fire lines. Nose and sinus (problems) are one of the greatest indicators of disorder. Some people are very disorderly and they don't reflect it in the nose, but in chronic back aches or bladder problems. Some people are such animal types, that they don't reflect any spiritual disorder. They are strong as oxen and do not show spiritual disorder. It is a weird world.

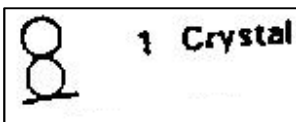
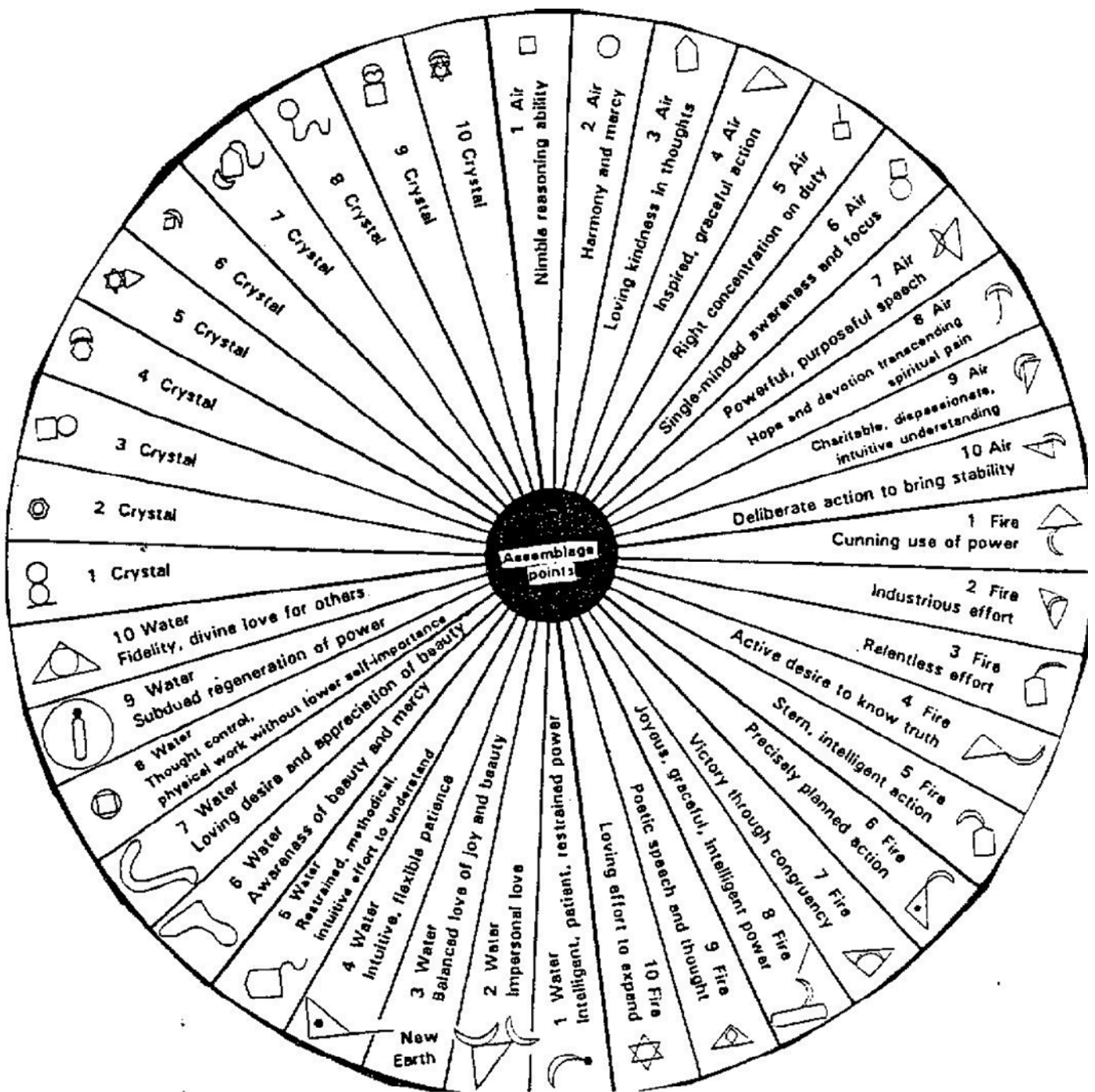


Chart: ASSEMBLAGE POINTS



CLASS NOTES: APRIL 19, 1994 Evening

Evening:

Today was intense, so (we will have) a demonstration of raising and lowering the corpse aura frequency and complexity of pattern to understand how readily anything in your environment can make you resonate; even something relatively benign can make you lose the 'single' Eye.

To be aligned with the Trinity requires perseverance, it is the one trait most needed in holy work and you must be willing to understand that you are essentially going uphill in a difficult world.

The New Age thing is "Don't fight and go with the flow", but these teachings do not say to 'go with the flow' but to struggle to find only that which is divine and walk through that which is not divine and still remain somehow unscathed and untarnished.

Song reference: "Dr. Feel-Good" Aretha Franklin

Take the Aretha Franklin song Dr. Feel-Good. The song is essentially by a very nice animalistic person. This nothing to do with race; the whole theme of the song is about a woman who wants to be with a man and nothing else. In our society that is essentially what 80-90% of the population thinks; that romantic or sexual love is the only type of love that exists and the other (types of love) don't matter. This is a good example of a decent woman who is very likable by society's standards and there is not anything (---) in the song. T2 would say it is very tame by today's standards. Today's songs are so gross you would not want to play them. T2 would say that back in the sixties and before, some music led to the popular music we have now.

People think romanticism is harmless, yet has led so many astray. It leads people to think that another human is their god and they lose a sense of responsibility as individuals to align with God as their bridegroom and the Holy Spirit as the Bride. If they get caught up in the woman or man who loves too much obsession, they often are very cruel. You see it over and over; **the underside of romantic love is cruelty.** It doesn't mean that songs like Blue Moon are not pleasurable and if you don't have a problem with romantic obsessions, you can enjoy that aspect of the lower existence without getting hung up on it.

St. Paul said "all things are permissible, but all things are not expedient". All things have to do with timing and it is entirely normal for a teenage girl to see a TV star and put up his picture and think 'Isn't he something', but there is a normal progression of events that as a person reaches their 20's they form commitments to another individual or to a holy path which is a marriage to service. They either form families or live a life of service to God and either path is holy if appropriately conducted. The problem is, that our society has brought upon us such an image, that if you don't have a partner you are crazy and kinky or if you have no romantic love, then all is lost. People spend money on face lifts, boob jobs and all sorts of crap. It is ok to look presentable and not trashy, but what is different is to work-out 20 hours a week to have a tight fanny. It is a waste of time.

Our time is for service to God, it is not (to live) for romantic love or for children, as those are stages of development. At a certain stage after they have had relationships, then they may find that they are supposed to live a life of service from that day forth. One year a person may be married to someone (and the next year married to) the Christ and then all devotion will be directed in that area. It is possible to have a yin/yang balance and that is different from romantic obsession. Romantic obsession is what we saw in the sixties (then later) the lyrics turned to graphic sounds of copulation. Music is an indicator of the (spiritual) status of a society; popular music. Dr. Feel Good is very tame by today's standards. It is 20 years old, but it shows the appeal of an animalistic life which is charming and one can be enticed to the subtleties of animalism and this is the theme of the movie tonight as well; the subtleties of evil.

Why do we play the song? It is to listen to the words and enjoy it, but also to merge with it and check your relative frequency of corpse aura on a quadrant scale. Check on the T2 and T3 scale. If T2 corpse frequency is her corpse frequency and complexity now, check it on the quadrant diagram. To evaluate yourself, if a 100 percent scale on the line going out diagonally is T2/100 %, see where you are. So merge with that and remember in back of your minds where T2 is, since T3 is out of body rounding up disorder. And if hers is 50%, his is almost double hers, because he is rounding up disorder of a very high frequency on the virtue layers. When he is pale and ashen he is weaving with his spiritual bodies, rounding up disorder and removing it. He is in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant and his frequency is very high and (that reading) is only his corpse. His others spiritual bodies are much higher. This is an aspect of corpse reverberation to the higher bodies; 'As above so below'. It is not always too good to be at a high frequency. **Check to see** if you should raise or lower your frequency as you can be frying and see if you are in the upper right hand quadrant. Enjoy the song, it is hilarious and funny. Everyone went to 30% and inverse. And this song is very mellow and vanilla than the ones playing today.

Listening to Leonard Cohen's song *Suzanne* raised us to around 100-120 Upper Right Hand Quadrant. Practice this and periodically check the corpse frequency and ask where you should be. You may be supposed to be lower, or maybe at 80-90% frequency. **Ask** "What would be most expedient for your well-being?" and will yourself to go to that and stay in the upper right hand quadrant.

The song *I Won't Back Down* is not so high a reading, but it has a ferocity. It has a mediocre frequency but it is Upper Right Hand Quadrant with a frequency high enough to break through a block. So sometimes a song like *I Won't Back Down* is appropriate and at other times a song like *Suzanne*. It is tiresome to hear same singer with multiple songs. It is better to have a tape with different singers all in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant that tend to help you break step; alternating male and female singers.

There are times to listen to a song that may be Inverse to help blast the disharmony that is Inverse. It is like a deadly resonance. For example Fleetwood Mac's *Rihanna*; this song could easily help you blast pranic stuff out. There are aspects in it that are Inverse, but it flows easily in and out (of Inverse) so don't get trapped in it. You could go into hells with this song and get rid of the stuff, so practice with this with a candle. Don't worry if the song is Inverse it may (draw out) residuals that are deep in your being, so throw them into the fire. **Check** the To Do chart: air, fire, water, fabric or crystal, and check the planets. You will find planetary disharmonies (linked with) **illnesses**. **Viruses** will be found under Inverse Planetary energies that can be thrown into the candle etc. See if you can dowse what to throw in at each time. Check your frequencies; they are still high, but flip them now into the right hand quadrant. Just *will* yourself.

All things are good when appropriately used in the right season and right purpose. Even a song like that, about a witch, we were able to throw stuff into the candle, water and air. It wasn't hard to get back into the right hand quadrant.

Move Reference: "Crimes and Misdemeanors"

(The movie) Crimes and misdemeanors addresses the subtleties of evil.

LESSON APRIL 20, 1994: Created Elementals and Demons

Wednesday

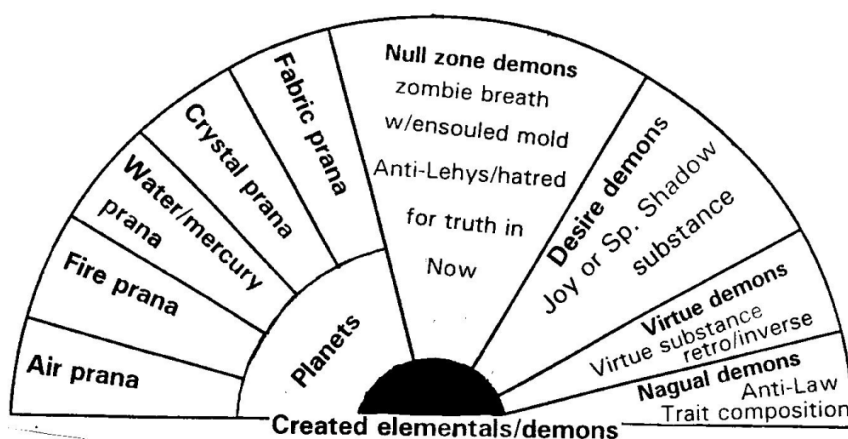
There are various types of elementals that are created out of substances of auric components. They are generated by our (or someone else's) malefic desires, circular/obsessive thoughts and emotions. They can also be created when an ensouled person's auric substances combine with those who do not have souls.

There seem to be five primary types of elemental demons. The pranic demons are created from the air, fire, water, and fabric and crystal pranas. These can be created by anyone, even a person without a soul. You can find these by checking for the type of prana and along the planetary lines of force. Null Zone demons are combination demons created from zombie breath (inhaled air that has taken on the pattern of evil thought/emotion) entering weak spots of an ensouled person's mold aura. An ensouled person's mold aura is weakened by emotional resonance with people who hate Law. The mold starts to shift out of the reflection of the Christ impulse into the monsters of the created realities of people who hate truth. This has been referred to as the evil cabala creatures (Yeti, Were-Animal and so on) that reflect tendencies to hatred for certain Laws. There is never a holy use for null zone demons. The pranic type demon is the only type created by zombies or ensouled people, while the null zone type demons require combining auric forces of an ensouled person with a zombie. We have called these combo demons in the past.

Desire demons are created from joy substance or spirit shadow substance. They are created from malefic desires. Virtue demons are created from inverse or retro virtues out of virtue substance. Nagual demons can only be created by a person who has been granted nagual powers. They are composed of Trait aspects of the aura and are anti-Law. They are always related to Mentalism and circular thinking or fantasies. Like null zone demons, there is never a holy use for nagual demons. They are always evil.

There is a potential holy use for pranic, desire and Virtue elementals. They can be used to send healing to another or for other holy tasks. Only a person who is in control of production of elementals can have any power. The production of evil elementals weakens the power of an ensouled person, and come back to him (usually within a week) to cause him agitation, depression and fear.

Chart: Created Elementals/Demons



CLASS NOTES: APRIL 20, 1994 Afternoon

Afternoon:

There were **Null Zone Demons** that were created about six days ago and a lot of them will generally come back to you within a week. (This occurs if you are) thinking of someone who doesn't have a soul, or someone who does have a soul but who is hooked into a job with a lot of people who are without souls. For example, those in prison don't have souls (the violent). You could be in a prison ministry, thinking about the prisoners, but by being concerned, you link your energies with them. We are supposed to be created in the image of God with our mold; if a person is aligned with law and virtues. A person may have a mold or aura that is created in the image of God if they have agreed to be a reflection of the image of God. It is the **Law of Free Will**. A person can choose to reflect the image of God, or reflect a demonic form.

Why throughout history (do we find accounts) of the gargoyle, half man half beast, in spiritual literature? It is because (people) became half animal creatures. A **gargoyle** is a man who has chosen to be animalistic in some way, to be half man and animal. In so much of the New Age movement there is the deification of animals and worship of the shamanistic path, which is retro. To worship an ancient Indian system is retro and it is not a good system for now. It is pagan. After Christ came to the Earth the pagan ways were to be released. The Pagan worship of animals as deities or (reverence of) animalistic traits has resulted in people's auras looking half animal and half human. We could see them walking down the street (in Chicago) last summer, a lot of people looked like animals. The planetary energies were such that their faces would contort to whichever animal they were aligned with. It was very creepy to see it.

Book Reference: "Behold the Protong"

The book Behold the Protong is interesting in that the author, though some of what he wrote is not on the mark, has done some research on animalistic, part human/animals and the art work on that. The book describes facial shapes that are retro. A person can be born into a family that worshipped animal behaviors and he might have a superficial facial shape that can be overcome by a desire of holiness which can take on the emanations of holiness. T2 is not saying the good-looking are closer to God. Some have had plastic surgery and yet are still as just as ugly. If the (spiritual) mold is not in the image of God, the person is ugly. Sometimes when we take on karma (to) help a person, our faces will reflect an ugly appearance. This will show us when we are joining our forces with (someone) for a good reason or bad. If you are going into hell to help and if that is ok with the divine plan, that is one thing. (It may be that) while transmuting someone's disorder and with one type of healing this requires that you merge with them, your mold will mold to their (shape). And in that case you may find yourself looking disgusting or like someone else. Last night, T2 was brushing her teeth when going to bed and was shocked to look into the in mirror and see that you are them (sic). She could see that she was another person. She was stunned, the resemblance was so strong and at other times she will look like someone else. This occurs often, if say someone is going through great suffering and trial, then T2 and T3 may stabilize them by impressing their molds on them and their molds will get wobbly and they will shift to the emanation of that person. It is a battle to help the other person to stabilize.

The **Null Zone Demons**, we have seen too many of them created in last week. We have to get a grip on them. These are ones that go out and eventually come back to you. These are null zone demons that have combined with a person who doesn't have an individual soul, one that has taken on animalistic aspects. They are joining forces with the enemy. **Do:** Reel these back to a part of the body as the mold is similar to the body shape. It is like a part of your substance goes out like a rope; just reel it back in to a body part.

When you get **Breath Demons** this is the weird thing about them; these demons have to do with the actual breath that goes into the lungs of a person without a soul. A part of you is like a ghost that can go into that person and when you are in them it is the actual air in the lungs that has taken on a pattern like holy water and salt. Air takes on a pattern too, and the air in the lungs has a "hate God and Law" and has an Anti-holy breath pattern. What happens is the ghost part of you, in them, carries back something that is an **Anti Lehys Breath Statement**.

Lehys is the word for the Holy Breath which seems to be the sound that the subconscious mind accepts as a personification of the Holy Breath. A lot of these demons can be burned. You can put them in the candle and if you are not near a candle think of a fire or create a fire waveform. But think of it and concentrate on your mold and the null zones in between the mold and the other auras. While thinking of the fire waveform, ask for anything against the Holy Breath to be burned up. If (contamination) is somewhere on the mold, it will reflect on the physical body somewhere. (You often) can feel it on the body so try to burn it up. Dowse over the body charts with an aura meter.

Keep in mind that if you have null zone demons, then you have merged with a person with no soul, who probably has had pranic demons for a long time. Many pranic demons come out of the substances of those without a soul and those without a soul have chosen to not have one out of their own willfulness. Usually they don't think about the soul at all because it doesn't cross their minds and if it does, it is considered something the priest ought to take off for them. There is not a sense of personal responsibility for the maintenance of a soul.

Also if you have pranic demons, you may have **desire demons** as well. Usually the reason to merge is through some (lower) desire and usually a desire for them to be ok, or that you miss them. (They would be Inverse Retro) from when they

had a soul before and they may not be conscious that they do not have a soul. If you spend any time desiring the past, then you are not in a position of power.

We must let sleeping dogs lie, let the past go, release it and be peaceful where you are right now and with no guilt. Don't be mulling over the past, don't psychoanalyze yourself or anyone else, or (talk) about your childhood. So many people blame things in the past for a current weakness. This whole rash of people claiming molestation (recently) is from own their own pathology coming out as demons and then they claim to remember something that happened to them as children. So they have their own creation that is disturbing their dreams, then they assume they have to blame someone. It is amazing the number of these things that have gone on. People have sued innocent people who they said have molested them and they blame their promiscuity on the parents. Even Rosanne Barr says she doesn't actually remember (what happened), just (that she has) problems that had to come from being molested, so she assumed (her father) did it and made public attention to that effect without a shred of evidence. He denied it and she doesn't remember. She just has bad dreams. And so she has publicly slandered an innocent men.

Magazine Article: "Time" re. Adults recalling molestation

It is a very interesting article, a review of a book in Time magazine which discusses this phenomenon. There was a case in the last year or two, where a preacher had two daughters who left home and in few months the daughters claimed lawsuits of (having been) sexually molested and that they had flashbacks. They then claimed that he was a Satanist who killed babies and it got more bizarre as they went on. Pretty soon they were accusing other members of the police force of satanic rituals, abuse and a baby killing. It got so complicated and (the daughters) were suing them on the basis they had ruined their lives. There was no evidence, the father and the policemen were arrested and what was more phenomenal about it, was that the father had so many nightmares about it, (he began to think) it had to be true. It was so bizarre. He actually confessed to it and was sentenced to prison and then the others were released. But now the father says he didn't do anything. This is how sick logic comes into play, and how he is now fighting to get his sentence overturned.

This same book explores where many lawyers now have blank or pre-written forms for satanic sexual abuse where adult children sue rich elderly parents. It is a money thing and in every case there is no proof except hypnotherapist reports and that is how they make a living. They are living off the created memories of people's personal demons. And one boy said "No, he didn't remember about the therapist being bribed with a new car." This is a new money maker for the pathological legal profession. In the past it was auto accidents and now it is satanic abuse memories of children, who always happen to have rich parents. And they are getting successful judgments. It is a witch hunt based on materialism and the very real fact that people have satanic demons of their own creation that haunt them. So they have to blame someone else. Often they are sexual accusations. It is more common with sexual accusations. So then they have to blame someone.

It is dangerous in our society as a priest can be accused. If someone is mad at you and if they knew you as a child then they can pin (an accusation) on you and destroy your reputation. And this is happening in every profession. In gay magazines every month they try to force someone to get 'out of closet' without a shred of evidence. They will say the person has slept with a politician and they feel they have the right to force someone to publicly declare the rights of homosexuals. It is horrible that this is going on; it is **slander in the age of Air**. It is not the age of torture (as in the Piscean Age) but the age of slander when we entered into the Aquarian age. And all of us must be extremely cautious in our personal lives. Know that if someone is mad at you, they will try to get to you through lies.

It is very important to keep desire substance to yourself unless you dole it out for a holy purpose. The **Joy gland** and **Cry** is where you have the joy of living and the joy of divine service and where you can hold your substance of being able to live life fully without a dread of the challenges before you. With a lot of divine joy, which is a virtue and a substance, you look upon the troubles of the Earth and the malignancy of zombies and you can look on them as challenges and not be overwhelmed. But it is a tremendous adventure in living and before us lays the greatest challenge that anyone can imagine.

We live in a Sci-Fi world where people's molds are mutating into gargoyles and we can see it peering from the faces of people. When you are able to see the mold aura, you will see demon forms peeking out of faces. It is a good sign if you are able to do so. It is good to take a field trip and see the emanations coming out of people's faces. It is important for spiritual discernment, to know when you are safe and when you are not safe and when you are able to confide, as generally it is better not to say anything with anyone, as they may twist your words. This is not said for you to live in dread, but to control your desire substance and to endure the path of a warrior because a warrior must take care to never lose heart. How?

You don't lose heart if you control your desire substance. If your desires are aligned with God, then you receive more (of a capacity to receive desire substances). "To whom much given, much is required." If a person uses the desire substance wisely as a holy person, you can help another person be joyful who is having a hard time. However you have to weigh if a person is worth it. If a person is teachable, you can help a person learn to control themselves. Especially (you need to watch) if a person is extremely depressed, overly attached to people in the past, needy toward people in the past or has a hate problem and is holding grudges, that sort of thing. Or you may observe that they spread themselves thin too often,

especially if they are caregivers in a service profession and that they tend to squirt out all of their desire substance and are left empty.

You may have to remove (your help) and you see this in the ministry, with **health care and social workers**, with people who love others, but they desire so much for everyone that they lose all of their own love and desire substances within themselves. They come home exhausted from work and can hardly move. In the past we have seen people who could vampire desire substances, but that is less in season now. Most of our substances have been lost in creation of desire elementals that go out to the ensouled or not ensouled. And if not ensouled, they will clamp (onto you) with null zone and prana demons. So often we have had a whole pack of demons of null, desire and prana causing agitation, depression and exhaustion so that we become cloudy and have trouble with our spiritual exercises. We then squirt virtue substances which start to take on the pattern of the other person's disorder and then we have **Virtue Black Holes**.

Nagual demons are not as common today as they were during that limited time of the giving of nagual powers for holy forces relating to ensoulment and that season is over. Many nagual demons are due to mistakes made. (So the person) might have made a gargoyle instead of a holy creation. It is like we were using spiritual creative powers with the divine forces as intercessors to help humanity receive souls.

There is something related to **Split Time**: the nagual demons can come back for several years. We might be able to draw them back to places on our auras; often the genital organs. The nagual demons are harder to get rid of, but T2 and T3 have been watching out to get rid (of them as they come in). Use your charts to suggest which type of demons do you have the most of.

* * *

Last night we spoke about the strong virtues and weak virtues. T2 wants to point out for you to check for **Inverse Virtues** as they could dowse as a strong anti-virtue. You need to check first of all that you have no inverse virtues as they are where (you are weak). Any strong virtue would be located in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant, and they are weak in the Retro Quadrant. Be careful to not have any Inverse Virtues as it will cause your monad to leak and rupture.

With a weak virtue, look for nuances of meaning and why.

It may be due to an activity that you do quite a bit and focus on a lot,

Or it may be an activity in the wrong direction, time, or season.

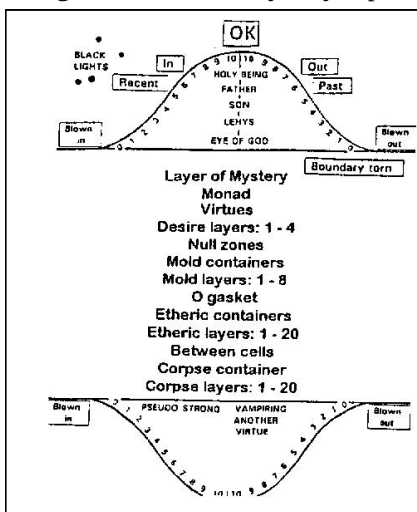
Or that the form of the activity with the virtue is misapplied.

It could be right retro, be weakened and go into right retro.

You may have to do some searching to understand why (you are weak). T3 saw it as a "weak virtue."

For contamination, if you think of virtues as violin strings and say you have a weak tension (due to resonating with another instrument) and have had this for a long time and the string is too lax or tight; is not properly tuned. If your virtue gets a bad resonance, there is usually something wrong, a weakness. Sometimes in a class setting people can virtue blast strongly and show pretty good abilities and then they get on own and tend to wobble. Other people do better on their own.

Try to become consistent with the virtue blasting and holy powers. Consistency is very important. People may appear to be strong at one time and then they may flip. It is like anything totally yin becomes yang if the other virtues don't balance the strength in one, then they may flip and go to the other direction and become an anti-virtue.



The relationship between a weak and strong virtue; you may have developed a strong virtue at the expense of the others and that strength at a certain season could become a soul detriment. It may be that one virtue substance can be squeezed into another one. You could look at virtues as the arms of an octopus and each arm was a virtue emanation or line. What if all the blood from one arm was rerouted to another arm, so that one arm was gorged and the other didn't have blood? Is it strong or pseudo strong?

There are two kinds of strength. True strength is (assessed by) the lowest common denominator of the first ten or twelve virtues and what if one has a pseudo strong virtue? T3 keeps seeing this: what is the underbelly of this (pseudo-strong) virtue and how is it connected to another? **Check** if the virtues are pseudo strong, or check to see if one is spiking up like you might get joyous and it feel like a cocaine rush and it will feel like a lot of prana after cocaine, and yet it would be just a spurt and not a consistent enduring strength.

Chart: Virtue Bell Curve

← **Measure virtue like a Bell Curve with a second bell curve below and in reverse which would reveal a pseudo-strength. The upper bell curve is true strength.**

Virtue Bell Curve Continued: In other words check to see if one virtue would be feeding off of another. For example you may be focusing on love for your fellow man, but you might be starving Divine Ruthlessness, is that really wholesome?

Example: One student's virtue bell curve is upside down due to a feeder line to another virtue. Check to see if the strong ones are on the pseudo side and the weak ones are on the upper side of the bell curve.

Then ask "Which virtue is being drained?" The question would be
"Which one is pseudo strong and which one is it draining?"

Check Each virtue to its current status and you have to start particularly from 1-22.

You could do 1-10 scale on each side for strength and **ask** "How many virtues are sucking another virtue?"

And T3 is getting two virtues next to each other as if there is a line between them, it is like a **rupture**.

If two are together they may be mutated with a **torn boundary** between the virtues.

Example: A (12th) Virtue with a torn boundary, is pseudo strong (check 1-10 for level of strength), with black lights, left of the bell curve with a filament *out* that is draining the 1st Virtue.

Example: Another person has black lights. This is not because of a pseudo strength but it is a virtue problem so look at (---).

Why is it that some people have no holy will? T2 remembers when her mother was reading romance novels and T2 said to her mother "How can you read this boring stuff?" and "I can't understand how you can waste your time with romance novels. Don't you want to learn something about the meaning of life and God?" and her mother said "I've never had any will like you have, I don't know why" she said "you have always had will". So how does a person build will?

You don't have to build will if you open your lower will to the will of the Father as that is total will, which is pure power. It is not a matter of developing your lower will, but submitting your lower will to the Father. It is not a matter of developing will, because the whole exercise is *submission* to the Father to gain Divine Will.

Example: One person's virtue is shrinking, losing substance like a balloon with the air leaking out and he has black holes. Everybody map the virtues here. There is something key regarding the right side of the bell curve. Some of his substance is out, so measure that. If all of your substance is in, you will dowse a 10 even if your bell curve is smaller or larger (in capacity). His substance is out; is it holy or unholy? Right hand is unholy and left is holy (sic).

CATEGORIES: Add to chart

Pseudo	Real	Inverse	Torn Boundary	Retro	Leak/Torn Boundary
Draining	Drained	Ruptured	Order Holy	Unholy	Both
Yours Others (other virtues being drained)					
Black Lights (link with other people)					

If it is Pseudo: Check which virtue is leaking. If more than one is leaking, the boundary may be torn as well.

Maybe every virtue has a yin and yang. The bell curve may show yin and yang.

If on the Pseudo Bell Curve or with a Flat Line, this reveals a blown-out boundary, a total rupture and black lights.

Might have to draw the diagram with Father, Son, Holy Spirit aspects

With the Father at the root, the base,

Then the Son and then the Holy Spirit which is the most etheric.

Dowse yin or yang and dowse yin with the left arm.

There is an aspect of virtues that goes in and out. There is an aspect like a tension of a virtue with an in part and an out part. The actual measurement would the boundary, which is in the center and it is like a null zone between the forces going in and out.

A spot on one virtue going out would be like: it would be from the soul (an aspect of) openness to your soul.

Ask "How open are your apertures along the Father, Son and Holy Spirit forces"

And if you have a lot of black spots there, then you can't see very well. The virtues are affected by the apertures.

What goes *out* is how virtues are manifested in one's life and can be compared to the Eye of the navel.

Ask "How much is your own tissue resonation with the virtues, is it balancing and what is going out and coming in?"

Are you receiving and putting out virtue in an equal balance?

Are you being a good steward of the virtues, or are they coming in and you are not manifesting them in your life?

The virtues with it *out*, means you have blocks to what was going in and you are expanding what you had out and you are using up your stores. On the one hand (we need to be) good stewards, but (not if the) apertures are blocked. You can use up your virtue substance if your eyes aren't open.

LECTURES 1994 APRIL

Check for blocked apertures; in and out. If you are putting a lot out, then you are not pulling in enough to replace it. If you had a nine or ten on the left side when you measure it, think (of it as) measuring quantity and usage.

Ask “How much is coming in and how open is the will aperture which would be reflected in the forehead?”

Check on the scale how much is coming in on first line of Virtue: don’t ask how *open* it is, but how *focused* it is to that particular virtue on that aperture, which is like a lens. Some people have a lot (of virtue) coming in and a lot is squirting out. **For example** a person’s ability to receive may be at nine and it is exiting at the sixth power, with black holes taking some of the power. If nothing is coming in, then the filter on the lens is not working, even though the Father fire could be at a 6 level (it may be there) without receiving (anything from) the first virtue. (In other words) the pipe of the first virtue is not directed to the apertures because it is sucking the other virtue dry, as it (has been) rerouted.

Check “Going in/out” of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit on each virtue

And also the Eye of God and in the Holy Being aura.

There are five tiers, one for each aperture and for the Eye of God. We can’t get help from the holy beings if the Holy Being Aperture is blown. Going *out* is good, as this is the proper use of the virtue and the ideal is to be pulling virtues in at a ten level and putting them out at a ten level.

Check over your virtues for these: *Black Lights, Nagual Demon and Null Demons.*

The biggest reason for Cloudy Eyes is parts of you out to other people, **Do:** so go through the To Do charts.

The apertures may be open at the five level and closed at the five (sic).

Ask “Why am I weak?” If you map the virtues on the apertures you will find your weaknesses.

Example: If you have a repeated problem of the Son layer on an aperture, then look on the misapplication of divine love, either you are wasting love on defilers, or hating them, depending on the quadrant, or it may be that you just do not love. Some virtues are just black where a person may have a seeming ability to love, but all their desire is in the accumulation of materialism---where you don’t have the energy to love another human, or wish to use the holy desire for others.

Example: What if on the 17th Virtue/Divine Patience and the Eye was shut on the Sun aperture? It might be due to impatience where the eye is clogged as far as receiving the Son power of Divine Love.

To help a person; first pray for (your own) virtues to be open. Pray:

“Dear Lord I ask that my Eye to Divine Love be open today;

and that the holy beings will give (an assist) to help open the door.”

Example: The Father layer is (wobbly?) because you don’t have the will to hold yourself firm in the face of adversity. You might love people but be irritable with them and if you do not have enough divine will to control your emanations, then you will act with irritation. **To control the forces** (one learns to) hold the emotions still, to hold (thoughts) in. Even though you may like people, you may be too wobbly, if the Father is not open along that line of force.

Example: One student’s Eye (of God) layer is blasted out on Divine Patience, which means that you probably don’t apply what you know in your lower form, which is the bottom of the crucifix. If the Holy Breath aperture is blown at the Divine Patience then you have to wonder whether you have invited so many thought form demons into your aura from merging, that the guardian angels recoiled in horror. Maybe the spiritual guidance has been repulsed by you by being reckless by what you have chosen to have around you in your auric field. If you pray and have holy objects like icons in your home and you are not hanging out in bars, then the Holy Breath will not recoil. It is not that they don’t go with you into places of great disorder, but only if you go into them for a good reason...if there is a divine reason and you are willing to suffer (the emanations).

The Holy Beings do suffer when you are in slimy places or merging with slimy people or if you are praying for a person that doesn’t deserve anything; a person who has chosen a life of destruction. Maybe you shouldn’t pray for them. With some people, you should not merge your energies, and prayer is a type of merging. Maybe you have a son who is a dope dealer and a child molester and he doesn’t want to change. Every time you pray for him you are beaming your own holy being layer to him to wipe his spiritual butt.

If a person doesn’t want divine help, then you should not try to force it on them. There are levels of agreement and hatred for the holy forces and if you link your holy forces to someone who doesn’t want them, you can do damage to them. You have a responsibility to not ask that of the angels. Granted there may be sometimes a person who has lived a life of terrible disorder and is (basically) wonderful. They may have hit rock bottom and then ask for your help. They may get on their knees and cry to the heavens “Father forgive me, I have sinned and I ask for divine intervention”. You who have asked for help, truly and not falsely, T2 has never turned away.

Some people wanted to come back but they didn’t want help, they had a hidden agenda. You can see this (dynamic) in any organization. If they did want to come back it was to have someone take care of them and that was not a good enough reason to be here.

Book Reference: "Hostage to the Devil" Malachi Martin

The reason to be here is to learn law and virtue and how to apply them in your lives, and if that was not in their agenda, then (the teachers) would not waste their resources on them, as they have too much to do to waste resources on someone who does not want God in their lives and who would drive away holy beings by the repulsion of the evil in their lives. By erasing the evil (in those), the good in you becomes soiled. We have to be very strong to look evil in the face and survive it spiritually. That is why so many people who have done classic exorcisms have suffered. Read Hostage to the Devil by Malachi Martin. It is a great book and it illustrates the suffering priests have going through in traditional exorcisms.

It is important before taking any spiritual intervention to evaluate whether it is God's will. But of course you know that. It is a matter of applying your knowledge.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 20, 1994 Evening

To know how to clear yourself when you are not balanced (is important), so we need to learn how.
The holy beings clear what is appropriate and we clear the rest according to our own efforts.

Example:

- 1) Ask which ring to look at first; the Father, Son, Holy Spirit, Eye of God and the Holy Being (ring above head).
- 2) Which virtue to check? i.e. 13th virtue
- 3) In which quadrant is the Virtue resonating?
- 4) Is it a going out or in Virtue problem? Check the levels 1-10 on the Virtue Bell Curve Chart
- 5) To Do Charts

Example: The *Holy Being Ring* on the Upper Bell Curve Chart #4 on the right side has a 27 *Virtue Down* energy pranic demons weakening the water. **Do:** Direct your *will* to evaporate and then you could go on to the body chart and to the cranial nerves. A body parts list and the drawings are both handy.

Example: The *Holy Breath Ring* is vampiring another virtue; the 14th *Virtue* is vampiring the 10th *Virtue*.

Whenever one virtue is vampiring another, it is always because of a **torn boundary**. **Do:** Look at the To Do chart and you can liquefy the created elementals, the nagual demons and fabric prana demons, with a *Hell Sun Cord* pulled out and *will* it to evaporate, using a series of waveforms.

Example: The *Holy Breath Aperture* is minus one upper section relating to a boundary between 26-27 *Virtues*. It is torn, ruptured and vampiring the 8th *Virtue: Reason*. If you get directly between the lines between the two **Virtues** it tends to be the boundary. **Do:** Name of God the body parts. It would be handy to have a **Body Part Illustration** near to a **Word List** of which energies to direct. **(See Charts in Appendix and next page)**

Example: *Virtue 1, Retro Quadrant, Down, Past, vampiring the 5th Virtue:* since we know it is vampiring, then find that both virtues are vampiring then we know it is a boundary torn, with null space demons.

A lot of these things you know how to do and if you don't know how, the holy beings will assist you.

Also there is another leaking boundary torn related to it, with #3 and desire #7 virtues.

Example: Which chart do you look at first; the **Bell Curve** or the **Virtues**? Sometimes you can look at any chart first, because you can follow where the eye is drawn to.

We don't have to keep a rigid routine of dowsing.

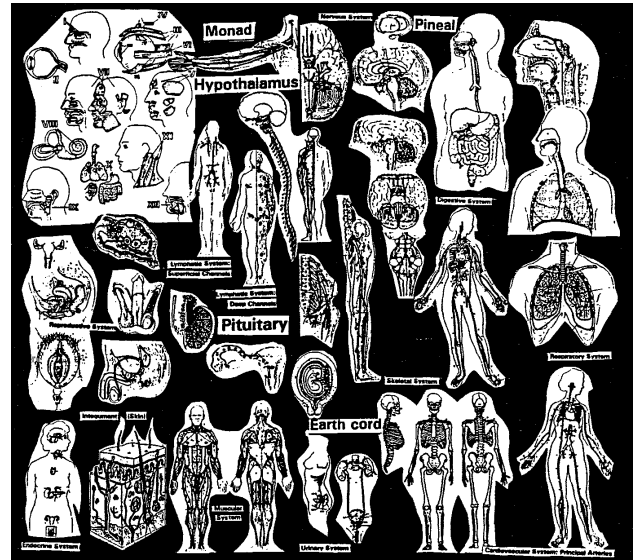
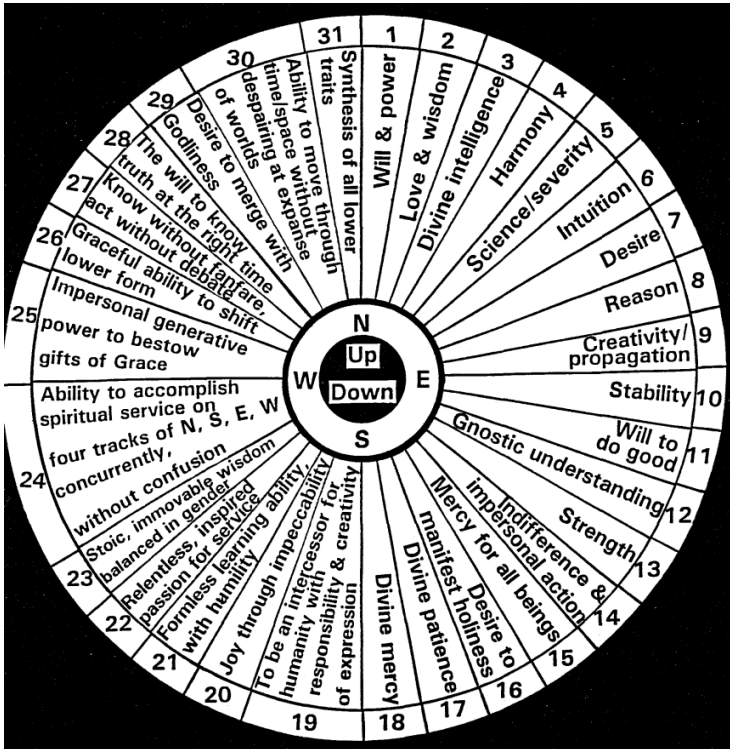
Example: Pseudo strong #10 (for one virtue) and both virtues are equally bad, but you don't know the difference because the effect is like mirrors. This problem might have to do with (levels of) in and out.

Sometimes is better to have it simple. If a virtue has a pseudo strength, then it is a strength that is coming *in* on one virtue and drawn *into* another virtue: the going *out* would be weakening.

A lot of the dowsing is just going from chart to chart and trusting that you will go towards the information that you need each time. It is not the same procedure with each person, but you can use the pendulum, a dowsing stick or your finger and go with your gut on it.

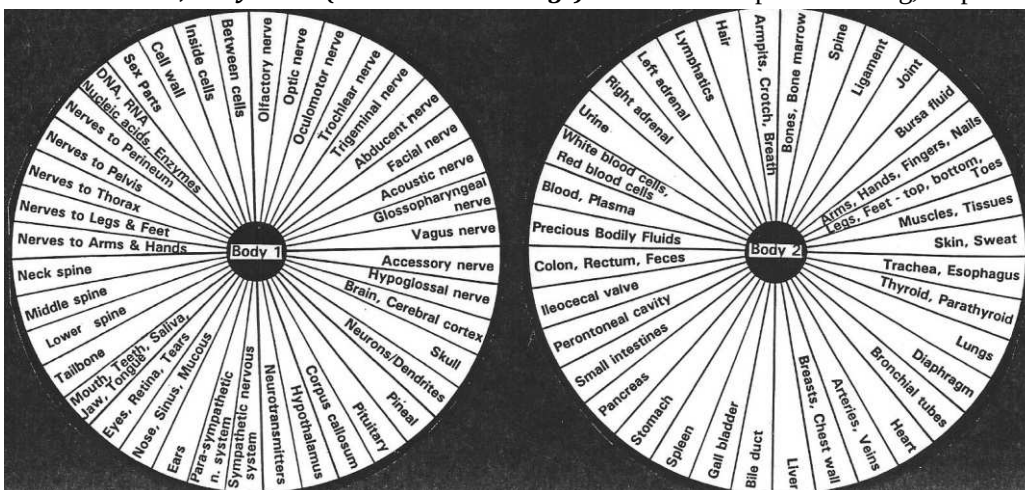
Note: A **waveform** that you intuitively know how to do, is a disintegrating waveform.

To raise the frequency use the dowsing stick with a pumping motion, then disintegrate/disassemble.



Often Null Zone Demons are between two virtues. Planetary energies are part of pranic sources and if they are contaminated then do a virtue blast, call the holy beings and whatever to correct it. If a boundary is torn there is no power in the virtue at all because it is blown out. Whenever you find a high virtue pseudo-strong, suspect it is vampiring another virtue.

Charts: Virtues; Body Parts (Listed and Drawings)



A lot of this dowsing is intuitive to know what charts to move to, but the key thing is that if you have a virtue that is pseudo strong, or weak, but it is in one of the layers of Father, Son Holy Spirit etc. then check (powers going) in/out and the To Dos. (It helps) to know what it is, whether it is a virtue demon or a prana demon, because you can direct your own personal power better if you have a rational understanding of it.

First ask for problems on the Holy Being ring and then the virtues.

Ask "How intact am I on first virtue of Holy Being ring?" or ask

"Which ring is in the worst shape on first virtue?" And then ask "What to do about it?"

If you can clear the first 12 virtues, then rest will not be bad.

Nagual demons are always at the center of a pack of pranic demons, null zone demons, etc.

You don't just find demons by themselves, they travel in packs.

If you have one, you probably have a dozen so eradicate the whole pack.

Example: Check the virtues and (start clearing) at Virtue 1 at the Holy Being Holy Force level. There are several ways to get to the top of the mountain. Find a way that makes sense to you and follow a path up. It may be (effective) to dowsing from all over the chart, or it may be better for you to methodically go through (certain steps). Often a lot of problems are found together. It is not that we are bad people (with so much contamination that needs to be cleared), it is like in the work we are being trained to do, we are supposed to help other humans in our sleep, so some of the contamination is from helping humanity.

This information will take a while to integrate completely. It may be good to let it sit in your subconscious for a minute. Work with it for 15 minutes and then reinforce it later. A lot of time we absorb this information in our sleep. You learn in ways that are so nonlinear, just trust that you will be able to do this. This is extremely advanced and it is

not something that you should expect to be simple, because it is intricate with a lot of waveforms, levels of beingness with many auric fields and we are interconnecting a lot of things on this chart. We may find a better way, and then go there.

Never trust a teacher that is consistent, if he is, then you know the adage “If something doesn't work, try something different”. A teacher should be able to do that. The whole point is that people learn and it is not to prove ourselves to be consistent and (strict) in form; that is not what we are after here; though we must present form in order to teach. We must present changing forms to present different angles. If you only remember those two things you will do pretty well.

The only things the teachers should be consistent about are the Laws and Virtues; as those are our standards.

Within the laws and virtues, everything else will fluctuate, flow, and change as they are merely echoes of principles of season, timing and purpose. Remember a virtue in the wrong season becomes a vice and for that reason, we teach principles and laws so as to go into any setting and (have the ability to) apply them without them becoming vices, but also in a virtuous manner. We could say “Do not kill” and supposing a gang of people came into your house and were going to kill the next holy prophet and yet you believe in ‘don't kill’; do you let them kill (that person or yourself)? Or, (if necessary) do you (protect yourself) even if you have to kill the first one that comes in the door? There are times when you might have to kill to protect the innocent, but that doesn't mean to go into New York City with a sub machine gun and start shooting away. But if you are stuck in the law of “Thou shalt not kill” and you did not take hold (in understanding and applying) the higher octaves, which include that you have the right to self-defense (---). Because if you are able to help the world be a holy place, (should you) let yourself get killed so that some maniac can kill others? Above all, the holy beings don't want us to be stupid. Often Christians have marched into slaughter situations and have been martyrs. If they had been smart they could have avoided it, if it was possible to avoid. Fight only in self-defense, don't hunt someone down. If someone is breaking into the house then there (should be) no problem to bashing their head with a hammer. Don't go down without a struggle, otherwise that is stupid. The Holy powers don't expect us to be push-overs. They want us to be non-violent, but it is not violent to protect the body. (*Apologies from Editor: difficult to transcribe.*)

When people take literally “Thou shalt not kill” they don't protect themselves or their children and that is wrong. It is a matter of understanding of octaves, nuances of virtues and laws that take a lot of thought and holy intervention by the divine breath to enter into you and it is not something learned over night. (It happens by) increasingly opening your eyes and ears through a painstaking discipline and willingness to face what you see and hear. **The discipline includes endurance and forbearance, no matter what happens.** You don't run from a battle just because the going gets rough, you don't back down, but you will not stand in the way of a madman. Take the smart way out; be intelligent, cunning and ruthless if you have to.

We are living in world where a large percentage of the population is violent. And if we play our cards right and try to teach law and virtue with the importance of living a decent life, then hopefully a few people will be (protected from the) violent robbers, rapists and defilers. But look at what happened in Africa, where 1,000 people were taking refuge in a Catholic Church and were slaughtered. The church means nothing in the violent countries, since (most) don't respect anything that is holy; they just barge in on people who don't have any other refuge to slaughter and torture. This occurs both in Bosnia and in New York City where there is no limit on haters. We can't just run from it, we live in a tame town here; however there are still plenty of people who would like to do-in T2. It is not like there are roving bands of thieves here, like in the big cities where you can't step outside the door. (But in our situation) it is not just a matter of running away, because they would catch up to us. What is happening in the big cities is a warning; as it will eventually reach everywhere unless we do something. And that is why we are here.

We must always hold in our minds the vision of a Godly world and accept nothing less. If we start accepting an imperfect world, then we might say “We'll just omit one law from the curriculum or one virtue”, but “He who hates part of the law hates all of law”. That is what is hated about this teaching because we are presenting the (spiritual) Laws. That is why the Catholic Church is hated in certain places and people who are holy will be hated unless they embrace the evil (ones) and say “They are ok the way they are”. We want to find the people who are struggling to find the sounds of holiness and help them and have nothing to do with the rest of them. It is an unpopular notion. We don't have a lot of energy (to lose) so we save our energy for those who will do better, not worse. We are not here to feed starving wildcats who will come and eat the children later at night, but to feed those who are struggling for the manna in heaven and we will do that until we drop.

Whenever you start feeling a little wobbly and weak; sing. And sing songs that inspire you. Find a way to shift your gears when the world weighs heavy and then you will get to where you can do it automatically. We need tricks to bolster our spirit in the dark nights of the soul.

T2 doesn't seem sympathetic most of time, because she doesn't want us to be dependent on T2 and T3. It is important to be independent, to stand on your own two feet, to know law and virtue and go out in the world and do what you have to do. In the interim until you are ready, (the teachers) will be here and will do their best to help.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 21, 1994

One of the key ways to clear that is easier, is in today's handout. (*Hand out not currently available.*) If you check for instance on the (---); since we know that each virtue has a Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Eye of God aspect, one way to scan the virtues quickly is by looking at them from the monadic opening.

If you think of a tube of each virtue going to the monad, you can look at it from there for a general overview.

Ask "On the Holy Being ring, how intact am I on the first virtue?"

Then check the first virtue on the Father, Son and Holy Spirit rings.

Then check all rings on the 2nd virtue. In particular clear the first 12 virtues.

If you are not clearing the first twelve, since they are more or less the basis of all the others, or if you have a block in the first ten in particular, then you will not have any real power as synergy power requires a minimum of 10 virtues to manifest and your soul power is dependent on synergy power. **Soul brilliance** will reflect the consecutive virtues.

The lowest number of your strong virtues will be the base of your synergy power.

Example: For instance, the virtue we just checked was intact, but it still needs to be cleared of created elementals

And we need to ask for the healing of boundaries.

If you find your virtues intact on the first 12, then **ask** "Where do I have consecutive virtue strength?"

This is a way of considering their power. In other words, if one is totally powerless, that means the virtues are not consecutive. Your virtues may be intact but at a -0- level of power which is a dead kernel with no power; less than one watt.

Ask: "Where do you have consecutive virtues?"

Example: one student has 13 consecutive virtues, so you know that from 1-13 she has at least some wattage, with a block on 14. Ideally T2 wants us to be up to 21 and 22 virtues intact and with a fair amount of wattage.

At the very base you need a decent wattage with 10/12 Virtues consecutive. If you don't have (at least) one watt in the first ten, then you do not have enough brilliance to hold onto a soul. **Ask** "What is my lowest wattage today?"

For example on a student, her #6 is low and #11 is high. The scales may sound silly but it is the best we can come up with. On #11 she is 90% and is approaching sainthood on the Will to Do Good. On her #6 she is down to 20%.

Check: for elementals of water and fire that might need to be taken care of and that brings her up to 50 watts.

Ask "Where does she have fewer than 70 watts?"

Then Check: *Where are torn boundaries as they will decrease the wattage.* There is one between 9 and 10.
Vampires to clear.

If the lower virtues are vampired by the higher, if the foundation is not built properly and the upper structure is heavy, then the structure tumbles. If the lower virtues are not stronger (than the higher), then a person will weaken.

Desire demons and For vampiring of one's own virtues.

Example: First see if first 12 virtues are intact, then if they are intact then see where boundaries are torn, and if no boundaries are torn, then see if you are vampiring the higher virtues or are being vampired. Scan the bell curve charts.

Example: (On a student) #10 is down to pseudo strong, and is vampiring #25.

You can direct another virtue beam onto (the damaged one) for healing.

Now the student (has consecutive virtues) up to Virtue 14 and the lowest wattage for these (as that is the root of exponential power) is 22%. Sometimes when you take away the vampire situations, it looks like one drops too low. Sometimes you will drop and then rise up again and stabilize. If the Holy Being apertures are clear, then *will* it to fill up (---).

Ask: *For the lowest virtue wattage for your Holy Being aspect, and then the Father, Son and Holy Spirit aspects.*

Do: Find the weakest aperture and in this case it is the Son, the throat aspect.
Clear all of these (to gain) synergy power.

Ask *For the overall wattage on the 12 virtues and*

Check The apertures on the St Peter Scale (One Saint Unit) when clear.

Write "Fabric" next to "Crystal" on the charts.

Especially if you find "Up" on the apertures, it means the Holy Beings are trying to hold the demon up for you to get rid of it, as they have been brought back by your will and intention and if you don't, you will weaken. Do not hold onto these demons, as they will blend down and affect the other apertures and screw up your cranial nerves.

DO: Hold with will and intention whatever (disorder) you find and then a thread will start to unwind. Consciously program the unconscious to do this spiritual action, where it grabs a hold of (demon) and then keeps following it with a kinesthetic feeling, a sense of tension, depending where you are blasting. If you have grabbed it from the brow or throat, there may be an individual thread holding on, that (when cleared) feels like a release or a change. Sometimes (instead it will feel like) a shift and you have to go somewhere else to do something else.

Example: One virtue is “up” high on a student, but something is bothering him and you can hear a high pitch sound. It was a pranic demon to burn up (held by the holy beings). Sometimes something will be behind (a problem) it this is like the aspect of demons cells. (Cells are) kind of like that. Get suspicious if you find air pranic demons, because once that is cleared out you may find many nagual demons beneath it.

Example: Blasting nagual demons from the sexual center is affecting the Holy Being layer of the 2nd virtue.

Example: If a virtue was artificially high and now there is no wattage with a boundary torn, **check** where and on which aspect do you ask for healing? I.e. it was the inside of the Eye of God.

A spiritual scar or scab will (reduce your power) and then you have to burst through those to find the problems as they are probably shielded and you may need to go through layers of other things to find them. If you have pranic demons, they may have scabbed over the nagual demons. T3 wasn't seeing them first either. Don't stop there.

If you train yourself to look, you can start to sense something else is going on behind a problem so as to know if something else is there. *It is like being a good detective, you can sense it. It takes a while to consciously perceive what you are picking up spiritually.*

Don't switch channels and go to something else too quickly before you can consciously hone in on a problem---you may already have started to work on it, but if you don't bring it into a consciousness (of what you are doing), you may never get rid of it. Also when we are together we tend to call (the nagual demons in) to clean them up and hopefully they won't be coming in much longer.

If you check the intactness of the monad on each aspect *Father, Son, Holy Spirit, Eye of God* by stabilizing the virtues it stabilizes the monad. This is very helpful, it shows how directly aligned the virtues are to maintaining the stability of the soul. As we worked on these, the number of consecutive virtues went up, so that is good.

Check for Identities on each virtue: If you find “Name” when dowsing, that may be something like itch names. A lot of time stuff hangs off of body parts and it is not just on the heart or the bone, but a thread or link may be actually out there 20-30 feet and hanging in a direction, with sub octaves and retro-active, coming in through the feet and hanging off low. This example is impacting her 9th virtue, or at least that is where it is coming in on. It is a nest of stuff. A pseudo type world is connected.

Example: What you can do as an exercise, is use a candle flame which can help you clear the name now, and as we clear another name we throw it in as well. We can throw all of our (foreign) names in. It would dowse as all kinds of stuff, and it would look like a fly strip where you can toss it in and burn it up.

Check Pseudo worlds hanging off of your feet. Look down and see if have anything in that locale.

Check Virtue weights: which are dragging your virtues down like anchors.

Example: Even though we first started checking identities, we then went on to find pranic demons, threads and filaments that are causing identity problems. Those were not the only things we could have done when checking for identities. However you may want to create an image to help you clear

Example: “Liquefy” in a blender to break up patterns of disorder that make a random O (sic), like a bulk eraser on a magnetic tape and erasing tape (sic). These are **Floating Virtue Holes** which relate to virtue substance creating suckers out and in, but they dowse as floating holes around people's heads. Dowse how many virtue floating holes you have.

When you get very loaded down, it gets harder to clear. If you clear the first three virtues it will help you get started.

If you go through the charts in a very detailed way with the first three virtues, clear out all the nooks and crannies, then the amount of work needed on the rest of the virtues will be a lot less. Remember, this is only the second day of having this system and clearing virtues this way is new.

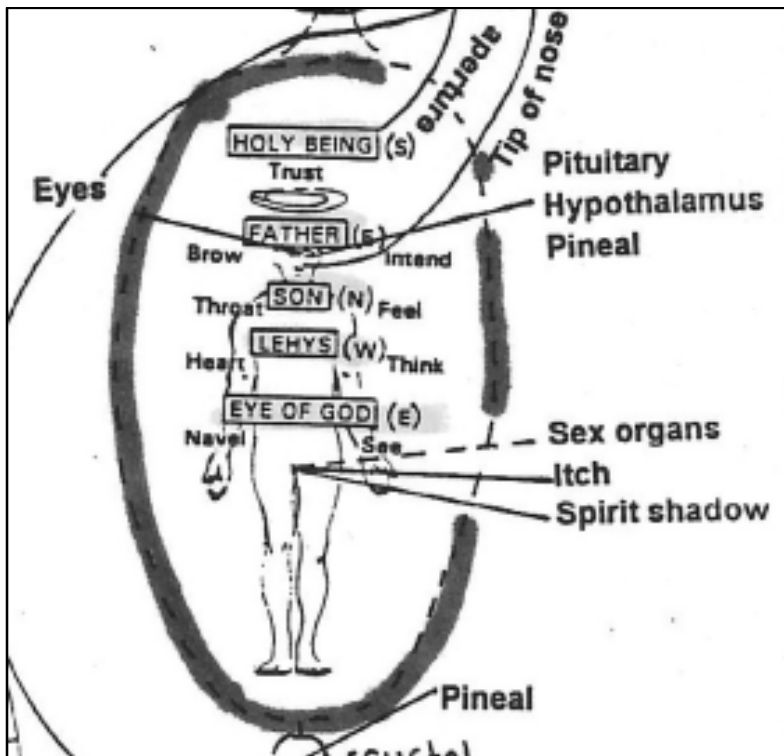
Once you have cleared off the first three virtues and they are strong, you can try clearing the other virtues with a virtue blast using the first three virtues on the other virtues in all directions. You can blast a single virtue onto another one, or try a combination of virtues with which to blast. For example, take the second virtue after meticulously clearing it and then you can clear others up a lot faster. Clear one virtue so that the amount of work goes down, and then you can fine tune it by clearing pranic demons, etc.

It is good to know that if you are overwhelmed, if you clear *some* virtues, then you can use them to blast the others. If you don't get them clear, you won't have power to clear (anything else). It will be like mopping the floor with a dirty mop and spreading dirt around.

Try clearing the Aperture Layers along the directions and quadrants.

Example: Try to see with the Lehys section of the Upper RH Quadrant, (using the months) facing west and you can see disorder more readily.

Example: Also use the Holy Spirit Ring on the Virtue bell curve chart. If you face west you will be able to detect virtues of the Holy Spirit more readily. There is a directional orientation for holy powers. It is a polarity such as what the earth has, which is a huge magnetic above the Earth.



(Earth) directions are an integral part of the Holy Powers and physical directions represent the lower octave, but (knowing this) helps you to align.

Directional Orientation for each of the Holy Powers:

You will be able to see them more readily by using this. You may not be able to see it if you are facing south.

Eye of God is East:

The Holy Spirit is West

The Son is North

The Father faces East

The Holy Being is South

On the quadrant chart put these in different directions by keeping in mind that if you just checked your virtues in each direction, you would align with the different Holy Power rings. For example if you are facing south, you may find a Virtue 12 boundary leak. In this way, one would automatically focus on the proper aspect. Clearing will be faster if you go back to turning the charts (or using a swivel chair). **Check Up and Down as well.**

Example: When you feel like you are wobbly ask "What direction is it coming from?" **Do:** Use your hand and your hand will move to the appropriate direction. Try dowsing the different directions in general on the To Do chart.

Example: "What is the most disharmonious energy?" Use the To Do chart in all directions and you will get rid of a lot of core problems so that you can see better, and the clearing will be fast.

If you shut the WINDOWS of disorders, then you will be strong. A lot of problems come from open windows.

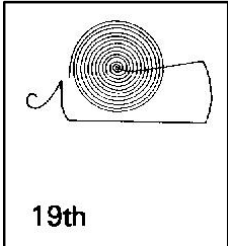
Example: You dowse an open window; look at the To Do charts and the directions. Sometimes some things may not be exactly up, so scan with both right and left hands. Sometimes you get where you can clear it automatically, if you do it long enough. The fingers are like the cranial nerves and they go straight to the brain.

Hell feels like being on a sea with no direction. Make sure you look *down* for hells and you can use the aura meter and the L-Rods, but you have to think *up* and *down* separately with the L-Rods.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 21, 1994 Evening

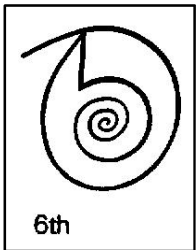
Example: A student's monad was intact at the Holy Being ring/80%, the Father/10%, the Son/96%, Lehys/90%, and the Eye of God/10%. **Check** the layers of virtue on the apertures; look to the east, as that is the direction for both the Eye of God and the Father. *In an emergency don't put a Band-Aid on the foot, if the jugular vein is cut.* You clear the Virtues 1-10 in an orderly fashion when there is *not* an emergency and this will help you keep in mind what one is doing.

To clear: (Looking East) the 6th Virtue is pseudo strong and vampiring the 19th, so look at the 19th Virtue first. It is Spirit Shadow substance, but the pointer went to "substance" only. If the pointer goes to one word in a phrase, examine the meaning. In this case it is **Sebum** substance.



Next: Look at the 19th Virtue design and see that the problem is somewhere above the design and not on it. *Looking at the design gives us a sense of direction:* this has a torn boundary.

We don't know why the 6th virtue is vampiring the 19th, but there is somehow a connection. Maybe it has a relationship to shape. Check the 6th after the 19th is fixed. It too has a boundary torn, so look at where it is on the 6th design. And don't be concerned about soul blocks unless a virtue continues to come up weak. You can **check** "Flaw/No Flaw".



In this case it is a concern that it was so weak that it could fall apart with contamination. After clearing the 6th virtue, the Father and the Eye of God popped back into shape.

We needed to lower the frequency here and you can use the tongue to find the correct frequency.

Go up and down with the tongue and keep doing it until it plateaus out like an elevator. When this was done, a Virtue weight could be seen. These hang off of the body parts as they are very dense. To see it, we had to lower the frequency and go to the body parts.

In the end, the monad on the 6th virtue was checked again. When you get a dowsing response, be sure you get a positive one, a strong one. If the response is mushy and it wavers, then you know that something is hanging on it, or something is causing you not to see. The problem may be in the vicinity, or a nuance in your dowsing question. You could force the response, but it is better to follow it up. Perhaps the pointer doesn't touch the surface, then you would know that something else is there. Pay attention to that kind of dowsing response. **You should be able to feel if the virtue is solid and the dowsing response locks in and feels definite.**

New Example: T3 was not able to see what the problem was, so what he did was:

- 1) Ask how many watts the disharmony has?
- 2) Where on the scale is it (the double bell curve)
- 3) Which quadrant (in this case Inverse)
- 4) How inverse? It was way off the chart and 100% black.

T3 was trying to see it as a virtue, but it wasn't white it was black: nagual demons. In this case it is involving the 9th virtue and nagual demons. The nagual aspect is highly creative so these could be very bad. Don't think that nagual demons go away with a puff of the breath. They are very resilient and one has to grind away.

Pray for help and clear the pranic demons that accompany the nagual demons. *These are similar to auric cracks, hell portals, bridges and layers.* For a deep clearing of a virtue you initially may have to do a bit of work. But **check** to see why you are having trouble with the monad and if it is a virtue problem, **check** to see if the watts are around 10. If the watts were at 500 then the monad can take more stress. That is why it is so essential to have the virtues intact, so they don't blow away with a little wind.

Now we see, here it is; the pointer is flopping around in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant. It is not high inverse anymore, but we still do not get a strong response. **Pray** to the **Virtue Rebuilders and Holy Destroyers.**

Example: T3 can't see something again. Is it vampirism? Though he did work on the virtue, it is not staying intact. It is associated with the 23rd virtue, Eye of God/East. It is a **Short out** between the 9th and 23rd virtues. The 9th is a virtue related to the Law of Gender and a higher octave is with the 23rd.

Once the "latrine work" is done, which is the emergency situation, then we can clear the first three virtues methodically and then blast the other weak virtues with the strong ones.

When transmuting disorder, you may feel pain somewhere in the body.

Once you are clear enough, you can pray to bring in the **Dove Power.**

LECTURES 1994 APRIL

For the Holy Forces to apply, you have to have a structure to hold the Holy Forces and if a person is messy (with contamination, no application is possible). We have to have a virtue structure with which a Holy Force can invigorate.

Ask: *"Which is the first Virtue to look at to clear?"* It may not be the virtue in the worst shape but it would still be the one to work on first. When you look at the Father aspect of that virtue, on one student T2 has found 8 weights hanging off of it. With a corpse aspect problem, it is either a part of the corpse out or some other aspect on the corpse. This is a major thing with the virtue weights because as long as they are out there they will tear the virtue to pieces. The corpse link has a "weight", which is a lower frequency aspect that is the source of this problem.

Example: T2 has found that another student has corpse aura bits, traceable to a zombie in the past who had catalysts (not necessarily from her) but the zombie was draining an ensouled person which created virtue weights. Then the ensouled person had bits of corpse aura floating in the room.

Ask: *"How intact is the corpse aura?"* If she is 60% intact then ask
"How many catalysts to Out of Sights are somehow linked into this?" and
"How many virtue weights does she have?"

She has 80 virtue weights which may not be a clear line of causation to the original problem.

"Is there a way to strength the virtues, or is there a weakness?"
"What % of this problem is due to the student's weakness?" (0%) and
"What percent is due to a zombie's ability to remember her corpse?" All of it.

If a zombie is empowered by an ensouled person, they can create a **Virtue Weight**.

What that is, T2 is not sure, but they can then create **Combination Demons**.

If they have a **Corpse Link** that they can yank with, it is due to some aspect of resonating with the zombie, either partial resonance or you hear a thought that allows that piece corpse aura to be given away, it becomes weakened or pulled off.

Are there some kind of doors that can be shut on the virtue aura?

Ask *"How many doors are there?"* *"Is there an actual route though the virtue aura?"*
"How many corpse doors are open to this Virtue Weight problem?" 22.
This is the underbelly of the virtue problem.

When you are clear, you can follow a thread and you will find a lot of stuff, (in this case) to a thing like a **Sack** that can be burned with a horrific mess that is at the end, that one has to reel in and burn.

When we go through life we are still leaving some kind of trail behind like a trail, like snail slime.

It is like every body part in our body leaves a trail: **Spirit Shadow Slime**.

Ask *"What % of Open Corpse Doors to zombies that we have are due to Spirit Shadow Slime Trails?"*
Because it is darn hard to not think of your relatives in your sleep. 58%.
The percentage seems to vary from person to person.

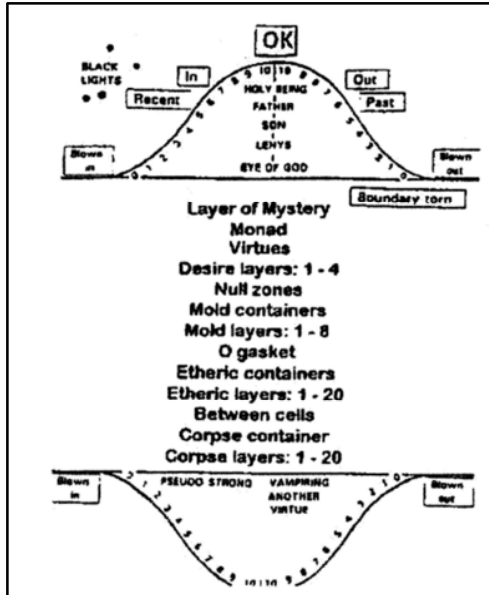
Eye Threads are the other reason.

Octopus Arms: not only are they torn, but they can short out with one another. Like the 23rd with the 9th virtue, there are many eye threads at that lower level and you could short out your virtue lines, which can cause virtue weights if a person sends an eye thread to a zombie. Also what may short out a person may be an eye thread which weaves through the virtues.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 21, 1994 Thursday

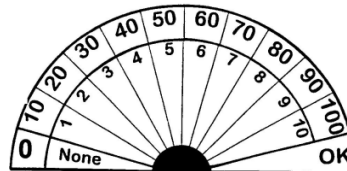
Check:

- % of intactness and the # of consecutive Virtues on each Aperture, on the Monad
- # of Black Lights on each Virtue and each Aperture
- # of Identities on each Aperture
- Scan the Virtues for multiple Identities for each Aperture level
- Check each Aperture for its location on the Quadrant Chart



Directions: N NE E SE S SW W NW N

←The **Virtue Bell Curve** is each person's individual scale for each Virtue. You can evaluate the relative power of a virtue that you have along each aperture. If you consider that Jesus Christ would rate as 500 watts and Saint Peter as 100 watts on the first ten virtues, then dowse how many watts of brilliance you have in each Virtue. This way you can see where you are using maximal power, where your spiritual rheostat is turned completely up. After you have cleared the contamination of each Virtue and have a +10 strength in and out, you should check your Virtue power on that Virtue. You may be 100% strong, but have only 10 watts of power. The lowest common denominator of consecutive Virtues (10 watts in this example) is the base of your synergy exponential power.



The biggest reasons for low wattage include: *Malignant Elemental Production; Blurred Identities Causing Black Lights; Clinging to the Past; and*

Null Zone Demons from merging with zombies.

Merging with self in the past is the equivalent with merging with zombies, because your old self is dead.

To increase your Virtue power, you must make sure that your Virtues are consecutive, particularly the first ten.

Remove all spiritual debris, stay in the Now, pray for healing of all boundaries, and incrementally mature your Virtues through prayer, service, and spiritual study.

This often may require a drastic lifestyle change to remove a person from a setting that will lure him into the zombie world of materialism and intellectualization of the soul. A belief in mental or psychological cures will block one from spiritually advancing.

Psychological cures usually involve dredging up the past which is deadly to the soul. People tend to feel they recover when they experience soul death because they no longer feel the angst of spiritual turmoil. In death they find peace, of a sort. **The goal of mental therapy** is to accept the consensus of society which is based upon a zombie mentality.

The emphasis of consensual reality discourages spiritual discernment by implying that a person who rejects evil is unbalanced. The tendency is to program people to accept all people, despite their evil, with loving tolerance. The only way a spiritually sensitive person can accept evil people is by closing the spiritual eyes.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 22, 1994

Once the apertures are open, then you have power to damage and to heal. (*See Charts next page*)

Check first: the Eye of God at the Navel and

Ask: “Where am I seeing from?”

We need to see here (at the navel location). If you are seeing above the head, then the Eye of God is blown.

The way to detect where someone is seeing from, superimpose your whole body on them and then you can see the (problem reflected) on yourself. The most deadly place to see is at the brow, as you are then willing what you will see, and what you won't see with the lower will, and not with the will of God. See with the Eye of God and not by *intending* with your eyes. Even though the brow is a higher spot from which to see, it is seeing with a lower willfulness.

“Where am I thinking from?”

When thinking with the throat, you are thinking with words rather than with the Holy Breath. Sounds are heard auditorially vs. allowing the Holy Breath to show you the way to think. Will your *thinking* down to the Holy Spirit chakra. One could be thinking outside of the holy chakras, for example you may be thinking in the sexual centers.

“Where am I feeling from?”

You should be *feeling* at the throat chakra. Feeling and sound are intimately linked because of the Law of Vibration, so if one is depressed due to that reason; if you just merge with any frequency and pattern in the vicinity, then it is a misuse of the Law of Vibration and it is a weakness of the throat. If you are feeling with will center, that is very dangerous.

This is a matter of education, as it is very dangerous to feel with the brow chakra unless every single virtue is very strong. If you merge with the brow, then, as the physical eyes are windows to the souls, you will lock into someone who may be either powerful or disharmonious.

By locking in with your eyes, you are intending with your eyes and you can spring a leak with own monad, as the eyes are the windows to the soul. If you are merging with the physical eyes, then you are merging your own soul matter with another person and if that person is highly contaminated, it can cause you to go shocky and spring a leak. Locking eyes using ferocity and power with someone, you can spring a leak. Anyone who locks eye with T2 or T3 tends to spring monadic leaks.

For example, when around children, T2 will not look them in the eye, but blink and avoid eye contact and will shield herself. Unless a person has all the virtues, and is aligned, the person with the stronger power and virtue will cause a reverberation and shock to those with anti-virtues.

If you use your energy in the wrong season and lock horns with a person with a lot of power, that will set up a combat situation, and your anti virtue will try to pull away. If you create demons of desire, the demons will start to fight, but if you lock your eyes (with someone more powerful/aligned), then if you have any pranic demons or otherwise, they will start gyrating and can blow holes in your auras.

You might think why is it that people who have struggled to study Law and Virtue are in such bad shape?

It is because with any great power you have the power to heal or curse and if you don't have the power to heal, you wouldn't have the power to curse, either. Any power can be used or misused. Now, one of the fail safe aspects of the holy anatomy is that anyone who misuses power and blow holes in the auras, they will lose power.

That is the wonderful thing about the Holy anatomy.

Those who misuse will lose it and you don't have to (consciously) know that you are misusing it.

(The Chart next page is from 1995)

(Continuing the questions from the start of this lesson):

“Where are you Intending?”

Willing and intending action is the Will of Father. Action as a spiritual action doesn't necessarily mean physical action, but anything that is *willed* and *intended* is a type of *action* in the ethers. What is important is that if you are here (in the brow), that you keep willing and intending correctly. One student is *willing* with the navel, *feeling* with the throat, *thinking* with the brow and *seeing* with the throat; which is all haywire. She needs to check it hourly until she starts aligning. **Ask** if you are doing the wrong things with each aperture and how open each one is. Each aperture has to do (primarily) with one direction.

“From where are you Trusting?”

It needs to be from the Holy Being Ring. One person is trusting under her feet, so the Holy Being layer is in distress. The Spirit Shadow (and) substance is like a ghostly body which does spiritual work, if it loses substances then it can't do spiritual work.

“How much of Spirit Shadow substance is back?”

If it is all screwed up then it will cause a lot of disorder.

Example: “E” is *seeing* from the throat and *thinking* from the navel. He is *feeling* from the throat, *willing* and *intending* from the brow and *trusting* from the halo. That is pretty good. If you have trouble holding these positions, consider directions and you need a body diagram to know where you are absolutely thinking. The Eye of God is East, the Holy Spirit is West, the Father faces East, the Holy Being is South, the Son is North.

Example: If you have an anti-virtue, the most dangerous mis-location would be at the brow. T2 noticed in the night that after the work that had been done yesterday some students appeared to have spiritual problems in the night because the work done had helped open their apertures. The apertures were strengthened, but by not using them appropriately then you will blow out from the brow. The reason for this was (all of the students) were doing the wrong *thinking* from the brow. One was *seeing* with the brow, and the conscious mind was merging to understand (---) from the brow and he was willing himself to understand and in doing that, it put a fierceness out of the eyes and toward T3. He also happened to have an eye link to his brother. The brother had a lot of contamination from people at his work and it started a reverberation from the brow chakra and by linking with T3, it shook (the student) up and he got a monadic leak in the night.

Example: Another student had a similar thing; she was *feeling* with the brow all last night and during class. All the students were making improvements in the amount of force they were able to direct, but problems arise from directing force from the wrong aperture for the wrong purpose. So she was feeling what was going on and she has a devotion to T3, so she *grabbed* him through the eyes and brow. But grabbing with the eyes is very dangerous, it has to do with the will of the Father, and if you have the will of the Father chakra open with a lot of strong virtue power in order to grab or you can blow out your chakra.

Example: Ff had a link from another person's brother and he started leaking, because he was *seeing* from the brow a little and when (someone else) hooked in, it caused his brow to drip more.

Example: Another person was dripping from her fingers as well. T3 was doing a synergy power so that we could clean up and unblock the apertures. Her fingers were shooting out monadic substance. The Father fire is the closest to the monad and has soul essence, because the Father is the head of the group. So if the Father is the head of the soul beingness, your eyes are what He *will*s through, and if you are trying to *see*, *think* and *feel* through the brow, this is inappropriate, unless it is according to the will of God. Anytime you are doing something against the will of God, you can spring a monadic leak while the Eyes are open.

Movie Reference: “Camelot”

Example: Last night at 8 o'clock, “Aur's” Eye (of the Father?) was blown and (floating) above her head, she was *thinking* with the Lehys heart, *feeling* with the brow and she was combining will with emotion which causes a person...which is terrible. This is where, like it says in the movie Camelot “We must not let our passions destroy our dreams.” If you link passion with will, it is a deadly force. It is possible in the right circumstances that you would do that. But then what you would do, is line the (apertures) out, like an intersecting force. It would not be to bring them both up to the brow, but instead to go out of the throat and have the eyes (separately) out of the apertures like a rainbow. And then very much power could be had.

It is as if you say that the *Know*, *Will*, *Feel*, *Trust* and *Think*, that they would stream out simultaneously and that the streaming together is an extremely potent exorcism tool. If the forces go out of the wrong (places), then they would be thrown off by not keeping the lenses right. For example if you are *trusting* in mortal man. You have to remember to *trust* in God. This does not mean that you distrust every human, but your final trust is in God so you must be trusting around the Holy Being halo. There are some exceptions, (involving) sub light centers, but know how to turn (the apertures) off and on like a flashlight.

The fingers can be used as small lights of will, to see and to read. The fingers can become an extension of Eye of God. Fingers can be extensions to your thinking. An example is if you want to think and join aspects together; to *think* and to *see*. There could be one aspect that had to think and the other aspect to see and what is prayer, but thinking (with Lehys) and seeing with the Eye of God?

Prayer: You are thinking with the holy breath (Lehys) and by placing your hands together at your heart, you are feeling with the love of the Son and the fingers are pointing in the direction of the Father and your head is bowed. So prayer is *directed thinking, seeing and feeling* to the will of the Father.

The whole thing about having a higher consciousness is that you use it for the right reason and at the right time. It is (a matter of being) conscious and not oblivious. If you were to use the aperture forces recklessly, you would lose them.

Why are the spiritual mysteries withheld from the common man? The inner teachings of Jesus were preserved for the people who could withstand the rigors of spiritual consciousness, for those who could open their centers safely and use them judiciously without passion. *If passion is directed out of the brow chakra it will destroy the soul.*

We have malignant eye substance. Students in the past, their souls were dripping out of their eyes and their souls were dirty. They would get cleaned up and they would still squirt. This always relates to anti-virtues. If a person has malignant eye substance **ask:** “Which virtues are malignant?” If a person looks with desire out of their eyes and intends with lower desire; what would that be? It has strongly to do with the 16th and 7th virtues; the desire to manifest holiness, was mixed with desire and often the 7th virtue/desire was inverse retro and vampiring the 16th or vice versa.

Example: If you will to *desire* through the eyes and the desire is Inverse Retro, then that goes against God and it will make your soul leak. “To whom much is given, much is required” and for that reason you have to use the power of willing and intending very cautiously and be very, very cautious about grabbing with your eyes. Merge lightly with the Eye of God and if you get contaminated you will lose power and drip it out.

Why is it some people appear powerless and vulnerable and others don't? It has to do with the leakage of power. An ensouled person is more vulnerable in that their mold...once a person's spiritual eyes are opened then their form will get very flexible and they will shift form more readily and your face will reflect spiritual disorder quite rapidly. Look in the mirror; you will see in your eyes the condition of your soul. If your eyes look pained, anguished and hostile, you can bet you have demons in the soul. You will have inverse virtues, or something hanging off, or you would be oozing soul fluid on people. This is so easy to do as you become more spiritually evolved.

The DNA of human beings and the I Ching Hexagrams (can be) compared in gnostic material;

DNA design may be used with the I Ching hexagrams. If you think about the way they used to foretell events; *divining* is the throwing of yarrow sticks in the ground and the direction that they would fall would give a pattern like the I Ching hexagrams. This is inappropriately used by lower psychics and (therefore the answers would have) little significance. Only a clear person can throw the sticks and only someone with submission to the Father would be a good at dowsing.

Do: Take the hexagram chart and ask “Where do I have a problem on the hexagrams?”

For example, T2 found one in the room so just chop it up.

Check the quadrant chart with the hexagrams.

On the hexagram chart make a quadrant diagram in the corner and **ask:** “Where is there a strong influence in my life?”

And check for null zone demons.

(I-Ching Chart next page excerpted from Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts II)

These are universal symbols and are not just Chinese. The reason the sticks fall in patterns is due to spiritual forces.

One student has a holy being that falls in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant of the hexagram #1/Nourishment, which is the symbol of waiting. And any of these can be good or bad; maybe a holy being is holding something back. The hexagram symbol of Retaining Force represents a holy being that is holding back disorder.

Dowse which hexagram is the most disharmonious while you check over these, the demon charts and virtue chart.

One student has a Heavenly Father (hexagram) which is Inverse Retro and her first virtue is slightly Inverse Retro.

Her first I Ching hexagram is Inverse Retro with virtue demons.

Check *Flaw/No Flaw...Something Old...Surfacing for Clearing...Something Recently Made Up.*

Write “Old or New” under the hexagram chart, because it may not be a current fault but a clearing of disorder.

Chart: I CHING

	Heaven, king, father - firmness		Regulation, limitation - regulated restriction		Collapse, splitting apart - dispersion
	Earth, people, mother - submission		Group action - multitude		Returning - reversal
	Initial difficulties - bursting		Union, concord - collaboration		Freedom from error - innocence
	Youthful inexperience - obscurity		Minor restraint - taming force		Major restraint - great taming force
	Delaying - waiting		Treading carefully - deliberate action		Nourishment - sustenance
	Conflict - contention		Peace, progress - success		Large excess - major preponderance
	Gathering together - collection		Retrogression, stagnation - failure		Abysmal - sinking
	Rising and advancing - pushing upward		Companionship - community		Clinging, brightness - adherence, fire and light
	Oppression - repression		Great possession - abundance		Influence, wooing - mutual influence
	Well - source		Meeting, intercourse - coming to meet		Constancy, duration - perseverance
	Revolution - change		Central sincerity - truth		Retreat - regression
	Cauldron - nourishment		Small excess - minor preponderance		Great strength - major power
	Shock - exciting power		Completion, consummation - accomplishment		Advance - progress
	Checking, keeping still - stability		Not quite up to accomplishment - what is not yet accomplished		Darkening of the light - lack of appreciation
	Progressive advance - gradual progress		Modesty - humility		Members of a family - family
	Marrying maiden - marriage		Harmonious joy - enthusiasm		Division and Disunion - opposition
	Abundance - prosperity		Following - succession		Inhibition, obstruction - difficulty
	Wanderer - wandering		Decaying, destroying - major power		Loosening - deliverance
	Mildness - penetration		Approach - advance		Decrease, lessening - diminution
	Joy, lake - pleasure		Observation - contemplation		Increase - addition
	Dissolution - dispersion		Biting through - criminal proceedings		Breakthrough - resoluteness
			Ornamental - model		

Example: One I Ching hexagram, the “Companionship, the Symbol of Community” is dead center on the quadrant chart, so **Check** for the virtue that is associated. In order to read these, go to one of the *Holy Force* perspectives and in this case it is the Eye of God, which is Inverse Retro. (The teachers) couldn't see it until they looked through the Eye of God aperture.

A major problem seen is the inability to hold firmly in the *See, Think, Feel, Will and Trust* areas. If one could find the reasons for shifting focus, one could see where the ruptures are.

Check on the body parts, **Ask:** “Where do people have an Eye of God rupture?” This is why people are shifting (their aperture focus) they have ruptures on all the layers. The focus tends to settle where the hole is.

We are supposed to (consciously) direct (the forces) and not have holes and random tears in our spiritual anatomy.

One person has black lights on the pelvis related to Virtue 7.

Example: The I Ching is interesting in that it gives you a lot to think about with variations on spiritual disorders. One person found a number on their feet (sic), so they had positive aspects, but they were destroyed by being in the wrong location and in wrong quadrant.

Example: The Holy Spirit layer is Inverse Retro for a student at the hexagram symbol of *Great Power* which we find on a student's body part, at the feet. So (this means that) great power is being diverted out of the feet. Some psychics would say (interpret it as) "Oh you have great power". But what it means is that that power is being drained out of her feet. (There is) decaying and a destroying of the symbol of power. And other aspects are in the wrong place as well. These seem to relate to the Eye of God. There are more manifestations (such as) *Decrease*; diminution of personal prana, with the skin in the Right Retro quadrant.

With the I Ching, Virtues and Body Parts Charts, you can see many nuances.

Check also the Demon Charts (see Appendix "A Prophet's Story) and Quadrant Chart.

These charts are Key. You should be able to work two tracks now.

Monadic Webs caused by eye leaks can create a monadic web onto someone else and can move to another person.

You can find them when you are clearing the virtues with the body parts.

Check each aspect/level of the pineal on the quadrant chart and check % intact to give you an idea of what condition it is in.

Do: Bring your pineal gland out of the cow pies so that you will be able to dowse accurately.

You can tell how blocked/open you are by checking the (Yogananda/St. Peter) saint unit measurements on the apertures.

Zombie Earth Cord Filaments are in the room.

Check Power blocks to each center: a lot are coming through because of death webs with people, zombies, etc.

The best lessons are the least obvious.

The key things about the art of war and spiritual war which we are involved in, has to do with our weaknesses.

It is important that you don't act prematurely or out of season. Know when to act with powers singly and together.

Don't march into battle if you don't have your soldiers gathered or food for the troops.

Some hours of the day are better (stronger) than others, and this applies to spiritual work as well.

Sometimes the spiritual bodies are in the mode of purification and receiving and it might be weakening to do work on others at that time.

T3 was smart enough to know when to wait and T2 was not so smart and as a result, she has blown out chakras when she should have waited and which placed her in a weakened state. **There are angels at different hours of the day** and forces that have to do with planetary times, and holy forces and malignant forces that are more or less accurate which (work) at different times of the days and months of year and if you don't listen to what you are supposed to do in the right season, then you will receive spiritual damage.

Likewise if you do the same things (repeatedly) generically, in the same way and with all the apertures all the time, then you are wasting the energy. You might be shooting five cans when shooting one will do. Don't waste ammunition and power and a wise general knows when to not go into battle yet and also knows when it is not correct to intervene on another person's behalf because of the circumstances.

Many things (may be weakening), for example storm fronts like we have today and with spiritual bodies that are wobbly during earthquakes and storm fronts; you may not feel the earthquake but you can dowse it. You may be about to do something and yet you think you need to wait. It may be due to a quake, which doesn't need to be nearby. It might be an underground nuclear testing, a system of storms, causing your dowsing resonance to be thrown off. It might be the ionization of your body which is magnified by the earth being thrown off. Your dowsing response will go down and the chakras will shake a bit.

The body reflects earthly disorder. With a storm front, it is harder to draw in power of the Holy Breath because the spirits of air are at work and if there is rain then spirits of water are at work. So water prana demons may be more prevalent during rainy seasons. This is true particularly in Oklahoma because we have tornadoes, which are very intense energy systems. We are lucky this building is 100 years old and has survived.

So we are often better off not trying to work on people when there is a storm front coming on. T2 has a cellular personality tendency to 'march in where angels fear to tread' and that is foolish and has caused her personal injuries that she has recovered from. T3 is more cautious and more grounded and has enough sense to know when to work. Say if you have some difficulty in receiving holy powers, if your cranial nerves are askew because of the tornado and you need to be calling in

the holy powers because you see disorder that would require certain holy powers, but you also know it would be difficult unless you were completely aligned. **During storm systems, you have to be perfectly aligned**, to even see, as your dowsing response is weird during storms. T2 could see that Se's foot rupture is pretty major and has many layers. T2 began to pluck away at it, until she realized she probably can't work on it until the storm front leaves.

In times like this we just endure the discomfort caused by forces associated with **storms related to group karma** which blows thoughts through the air. This is why people get spiritual pressure during storms and not at other times, due to clouds of thoughts that go through. If there is something overwhelming like a major earthquake, you just don't try to do a whole lot of spiritual work, because it may blow holes in your aura. **Do:** So pray and throw things in the candle, which is very safe to do and you might do physical work and put on some music. Often with physical work and music some patterns will break up that are carried in the spiritual winds.

Almost any pattern can be broken up by another (pattern) of greater strength. During storms, the patterns are powerful, but while in the house, put on candle lights and music and it is a perfect time to rearrange the living quarters. You are breaking patterns in your living quarters when you move furniture, so break them up periodically (or else) you start to get a fixed idea of yourself if everything is in the same location which would prevent you from evolving spiritually. It is good to move the bed around and from room to room and also to move pictures around.

There was a time when a lot of energies inhibited the spiritual sight, so T2 opted to do physical work. If the spiritual sight is blocked and you sit and try to dowse, you will damage yourself spiritually. For 3-4 days all T2 did was physical work even in the face of (great) spiritual disorder. We will be more sensitive to the storm systems. It is as though we are in heightened awareness all the time, **once the spiritual eyes are opened** and the only way to deal with it is with humor, shifting patterns and knowing when to retreat from intense battles of spiritual regression and being in a state of physical action or rest and then just trust in God. Sometimes you may be in the greatest of turmoil and all your chakras feel blown out. That is the time to trust in God and say "I don't understand why I can't pull it together, but in the meantime I will trust in God to show me the way out of this disorder and until that answer arrives, I'm going to rearrange the closet, or bake a loaf of bread or listen to music, or read a book and have diversions". Read a good autobiography. Your diversions (need not be) real intense, spiritually, as you don't want to start opening your spiritual centers, you want to be resting.

Some of the older short stories are good to read, because the newer ones are trashy. Like O'Henry's short stories are great diversions and Chekhov's. Find something that soothes you and this is where we have to have shields. Proper shields are those which soothe and shift the assemblage points and makes life bearable during times of spiritual shutdown when you are supposed to wait, to walk in gardens, to sing and all these things.

New piece of advice be cautious of pulling all (your awareness/consciousness) to the brow. Submit your lower will to the will of the Father and if you pull the other (senses) to the brow and if you are not under submission of the will of the Father, you will squirt (your monad) out of your eyes. You can correct it, but you need to learn how to control it. Use shields today. If this storm passes, then you can work later on.

Always remember timing is everything. There are times where you have to do work in the wrong season because it is an emergency, as T1 certainly experienced, so as to struggle to help humanity rapidly and (you may have to) work in the wrong seasons endlessly all the time. It was deadly (for T1) because you cannot keep up that kind of a pace. It will destroy you. It was necessary and sacrificial at that time, though. If you have to lose your spiritual bodies in service to God in an emergency, then do so. But realize that is a very unusual situation.

We are all doing well, so don't get discouraged. Major problems come from gaining in spiritual power and by opening the apertures so wide. You will leak and draw in disorder until you can open and shut them appropriately. If you are in a crowd of zombies, shut them down completely. Learn to *think* from your heart and not your head and certainly not from your navel. These apertures take balance (to use appropriately): *Will, Intend, Act, Feel, Think and See*.

Repeatedly today check your apertures once an hour and you will do ok. And above all *trust*. In the darkest night we must trust. We must *will* to trust that God and *hope* is with us. If we do that, we will be optimistic and not fall into despair. To do so is to never curse God, saying "God is a liar". **A person that falls into depression is extremely indulgent.** Be warriors and when you hear the hounds of hell babbling with demons in your ears, still trust in holiness. Know the horrible sound of the demonic presence that occurs during **exorcism** and how dreadful it is with (what one) hears with the throat and the thoughts are so defiling and degrading. (In a recent movie) during an exorcism (the woman) put a crucifix in a man's hand and said "Pray that the Father, Son and Holy Spirit help you". He kept saying "I want to fondle the genitals of Christ". This man was *indulging* in what he was hearing. He was repeating the thoughts he was hearing. If you hear horrible things like "There really is no hope in world and Christ was a figment of people's imagination" and "Never again will there be holy people on earth, and if Jesus was here, maybe it was just an imagination". If you hear (such things) you don't call up another person and say "I keep having these thoughts in my head that Christ was a dream and made up. He was just an ordinary man!"

By repeating what the demons say you add power to them by the breath.

Say you have carnal images of pedophilia and think "Oh this is horrible; I have these images of a pornographic movie". *Saying so is not doing the other person any good; you are creating the etheric reinforcement of the demonic presence.*

Never repeat evil that floats through head. Do not give it breath and don't recycle it...

And then say "Why do I keep thinking of raping my mother? Why rape my mother?"

When people go over these things, like in group therapies, they will milk it to death. A psychiatric nurse that T1 knew, would talk about same issues and never got out of them. The (statements) built the issues up each time and reinforced them. This is one of the hardest things (to let go), particularly if a person is depressed with a circular thought and they can't let it go. They wake in the night and start thinking: "I can't go on" and they just lie there, inert. If you start thinking you can't go on, then get up and do something. It means you have a block to God and if you have blocks to God, then do something about it. If you cannot dowse, then do something physical to change the pattern of what you are hearing, which is the satanic roar, by blocking satan. If you can't do anything else, then change your pattern by singing, play music, paint a picture. That is an appropriate way to deal with the null spaces when you are inactive and paralyzed.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 23, 1994

T2's identity keeps switching back and forth to different people who are being assisted by holy beings. If you check T2 you would see that she is dead now and that she has no earth cord or monad. So you could say the lights aren't on and nobody is home. So who is here? If you could truly say "I don't know who I am or what reality is" you just might have this to happen to you. So be careful what you ask the Lord. If you are willing to do anything to serve man and God, sometimes you don't know what you are doing.

It is a very cloudy experience, the transmutation of disorder on this scale, as all of the disorder keeps washing through and it is like crawling through mud in the consciousness. In a case like this you are a consciousness, not a soul, body, or anything but a spark of consciousness that is aligned with God willing to do work that is at hand whatever it is. This should be a great comfort to you, because it should remind you that your consciousness will survive death.

Yesterday one of the main things we were to do was to remember to *see* with the Eye of God at the navel, *think* with the Lehys, Holy Spirit at the chest, lungs and heart, *feel* through the Son of God at the throat, *will* and *intend* through the Father from the brow, and *trust* in God from halo above the head.

All of T3's spiritual bodies are assisting in the same thing that T2 is doing without a cord, so he will be out of it as well. But he will point out those of you who do not have the correct order of seeing and feeling. One student's Son aspect is floating around, so try to will and intend it with the Name of God on the person's body and pull them back to alignment.

There is another thing to assess: "Do you have any auric holes?"

Example: One student has a hole at the nose associated with the Holy Being chakra. So look at the charts, and try to heal it with *will* of the Father.

Example: One student's Eye of God is leaking through the fingers. **Do:** To easily tell if someone is leaking, you can use the aura meter. One way to dowse it, and this is good to use when around other people, is to program the aura meter so that moving to the right would be a yes, and to the left, a no. So program your tongue as well, to tell you when you have gone to the right frequency, as the tongue is connected to the pineal gland esoterically.

Example: The rupture of the will of the Father at the feet is something from the past and something is returning. See if you can heal the rupture around the feet and legs and concentrate sending the will of the Father around the feet and legs. Sometimes when the layers are healing, you might feel a gulping sensation around the throat like a swallowing. This reflects the nerves around the mouth and throat which are so intimately linked with healing, that you can feel it.

Example: One person's problem is a little further out from the body. See if you can find the location. It might be something attached to her that is not a leak, but something fluttering around her (from an ex-student). All of us need to get used to dowsing with tongue. You can scan visually and have the tongue respond to the right when you find (the problem). There is a certain aspect of the virtue aura associated with this one. **Do:** See what anti virtue it is and what complexity of dark angel. In this case it is a complete lack of mercy and an aspect of cruelty to it. Then check over the egoics to identify it through the egoic shapes. Get used to identifying the shapes behind it. Then go to the ex-student to see what is connected to him.

Whenever there is one type of malignant energy (you will find others) as they often go in packs because of the partial resonance that is in these energies. You might ask yourself does this mean someone has a weakness? In this case, not necessarily. If you check Ni, he is vampiring ensouled people which gives him a power to send here. He has catalysts/batteries that he has vampired from people without souls to create a demon portal. And as long as ensouled people do not know how to protect themselves, this will continue. One of our missions is to help the ensouled to not be vampired by those that are evil.

Always look for Out of Sight catalysts. Anytime you feel a disorder check for disharmonies in the room and where it is on the quadrant chart. Then keep clearing until the energy in the room goes to the Upper Right Hand Quadrant. Then remove the catalysts. If an Out of Sight continues to mentally obsess, he or she will recreate the demonic elementals over and over again until you remove the batteries and power sources.

If you feel something very negative, dowse over the elemental form charts to see if you can get used to what (such an energy) looks like. There is still a “hatred for women” obsession egoic in the room over T2’s head. The Out of Sight sending this has 30 catalysts. Always ask if the person has no soul. Without a soul, you can get rid of the catalysts and if it is from an ensouled person, disintegrate the elementals and pray the person be forgiven and led into the paths of righteousness. Make sure you have no desire substance to someone that might be serving as a portal.

Example: There is some energy in the room right now that is coming from desire substance *out* in the past.

It is a **Virtue Weight**. If you long for what you were a month ago, you are going against God's will, as you are supposed to expand and go forward rather than backward. **Check** the virtue chart for virtue weights. It is as though you are anchored down in a sea of disorder when the virtues are retro. This is when you long for the past. Some of the virtue substance can leak backwards and tear holes in virtue aura from the weight of the past.

Example: If you have a weight on the higher virtues they will start draining the lower virtues.

Ask “Which one it is draining?” Often one would be draining Virtue 7 as it is from a desire, as though joy. If you look at the 20th Virtue, it is retro, so this person was thinking of a time, or had, over the last few months, thought about being joyful in the past and this will drain the desire out of the present and the person will feel joyless in the present. So the desire to live, to do God’s will and to keep going is being drained, and this can be likened to the joy gland. If a person’s desire is being drained, often the joy gland is in trouble. **Ask:** “How intact joy is my joy gland and how clean is the joy juice?”

The reason it is so important to get the 7th virtue clear and strong is if the joy gland above the head goes, the Holy Being halo then will start to erode. **Check how intact:** The % intact of the Holy Being Halo and % of contamination.

These are all intimately linked: problems with the joy gland, Desire 7 Virtue and the Holy Being halo will cause the monad to start to drip. **Ask** “How contaminated is the monad?” “This is very important. This could have happened months ago with a link to the past. So whenever you see foot problems and foot pains, check for this. If you have pain in in the feet or legs, then you have some part of your physical anatomy snagged in the past.

Any problem below the sexual centers implies some snag in the past.

So go through to do charts, and work on the joy gland, the monadic substances and 1 through 7 Virtues.

This may not be a recent problem, but one that has already occurred and is not recent.

You can look at the soul lessons later, but heal it first.

Before you help anyone else on the virtues, check that yours are intact and clear first.

All of us look upon the body illustrations and ask

“Where do I have a disorder, leak, contamination on the Eye of God layer of the aura?”

For example one person has an Eye of God contamination at the throat. A mole is there.

If everyone would go to the To Dos, then see if you can help clear Fabric Prana Demons on his Eye of God layer.

Then check the body parts chart for Holy Breath disorders.

For example one is leaking through the fingers. It started from the mold of man,

Which is translated with the holy breath and is connected to ensoulment stuff.

Then check the Son of God leaks and contamination or disorders, while thinking of the Name of God aspect.

Realize that the throat is the key acupuncture meridian for this,

But we also have a Son of God layer throughout the whole form.

Example: *Where do we have a Will of the Father disorder?* One has one under the feet, at the level of the joy aura as well. It is still leaking and is transmuting and will eat away at the Breath of Life the Lehys aura as well. Once it starts to erode one, it will erode another.

Check for:

Holy Being Aura Halo, *disturbance, tears and blocks*.
The Virtue chart for *torn boundaries*, which may be between two virtues and
Check for *demons* and go through the To Do charts.

Whenever you find a high virtue problem, check for a lower virtue being drained.

Ask For any virtues not in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant.
For a few days until you can keep yourself aligned, check each virtue on this chart.

For example: one person's desire virtue 7 is vampiring the love and wisdom virtue 2.

Now check the wattage on the first 10 virtues,

Use: The **wattage** as a concept that if Jesus was 500 watts, St. John was 200, and St. Peter was 100,
Then we have a standard of some kind. It is not perfect.

Ask "How many watts of brilliance do you have of each virtue and how many black lights?"
Ten black lights (on a student) imply that part of her is linked with disharmonious people.

Often a person with a lot of spiritual power will get more contaminated. So don't feel bad, because this is like harnessing the energy of a horse. A lot of students were given powers before we had the ability to handle them. This is a recovery period for once, during a time of great struggle. If you do good deeds absorbing (sic).

If you have 100 watts, that is a saint unit for that virtue and that is what T2 wants to see on all of us. Strive for 100 watts on each, preferably up to twelve virtues, and in a month up to 21!

If the watts are low, check which aspect of the virtue is out of order or blown out.

The aspects may be out of alignment as well or more jumbled up.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 24, 1994

For the next week you may experience some stress related to finishing the clean-up with ensoulment. You may have bad dreams and whatever. Just bear with it and it should be finished in the next week, so don't be too attached. It is **webs** of stuff coming through people that have had a lot of trouble controlling their desire substance to zombies. So the **nagual synergy**, at full mast, created a lot of webs that went into zombies. These were desire webs which we are just now getting to where we can clear them. **Virtue black lights** that were energized during ensoulment we have had a difficulty in removal. Some we can clear and some T2 and T3 have to clear. T2 will have to spend time doing this for the next week; part of that time she will be without an earth cord and part without a monad. This (being) comes and goes depending on the clean-up procedure and it is not so traumatic. T2 is just feeling tired and out of it, with the work that is going on.

In the meantime, all the things that were covered relative to the **virtue weights** and black lights, it will be important to check for, so we can feel comfortable. We will feel better when this week finishes and we should have a good time going to Mexico. This trip seems extravagant, but it is important. In some ways it is the completion of the ensoulment and there will be some healing going on there. T2 does not know what it will be, but she will be learning too. It will be very soothing and inspiring in some way to shift gears and to go to Mexico, even though it seems extravagant.

When T2 checks, it seems probable that some people will continue to get rudimentary souls, but there will be some other type of group or humans that will be their intercessors, and it will not be our job. They may still appear Out-of-sight to us, as our group focus is on the higher souls and not lower. Don't get discouraged to dowsing an Out of Sight, as we are supposed to focus on the bright souls.

Do: It would be nice to go ahead and check us for the first 10 virtues on each Aperture; the see, feel, think, etc. Check what percentage of each aperture is feeling/seeing right. Then clear it. The see/think/etc. won't hold if you have something on them.

T2 kept dowsing **KNOW** on different aspects, and where it does not need to be is on the trust level on the Holy Being rings. *Thinking* and *learning* from the heart, is an aspect of *knowing*, but the word '*know*' at the heart is wrong, also. We should *think* more at the heart than *know*. The primary aspect of the heart is the ability to *think*. To *know* is secondary. To have the *know* floating around, is like having preconceived notions which have taken the place of trust in God; it is a fixed idea of God. When *know* is in the Holy Being ring; that bars you from receiving the gifts of grace, as you think you know which prayer to use, think you know everything about the Holy Being realm and divine intercession and doing that, you are barred from partaking of the mysteries that are beyond knowing.

(Instead of Trust) we are getting 'Trust in what we know'. That limits what we allow as ideas of reality into the Holy Being ring. There is not as much power if you know what you are trusting in. If you don't know what reality is, the Holy Spirit knows, but the Holy Spirit will bring the information to you at the right time. It is not a big ball of knowing in the chest, but all (---) the Holy Spirit has to think is the right information at the right time. Therefore it is not just you going to pick and choose a picked reality. It is (bad) to *Think to know* at the chest. To think you know at the Holy Being ring is excruciatingly limiting on the Holy Being expression. B is 80, C is 30, Alp is (?), Si is 21, Ri is 0, St is 11, For is 26, E is 70, Ff is 80, Sn is 80, Br is 35, Ram is 50 (resonation to corpse weaknesses).

A lot of times this is the reason you mess up in your **dreams**. We go to sleep and our subconscious mind has fixed ideas of *know* as reality in our brains and tissues, so we fall back on our fixed ideas of reality and it is why we have weird dream experiences. The corpse and tissue resonation takes over in our dreams and will take over (you) unless you decide to somehow change that. **It is a choice:** to decide to not *know* what the heavenly world is like or know the mysteries. It takes a lot of courage. T2 had 10% corpse resonation.

Ask the Holy Spirit for clues. Ask for which direction one should sleep which will least affect the amount of resonation to the corpse weaknesses. You could divide the *knowing* to directions. For one student it is North/50, East/30; South/80, West/90. This would correlate with directions, so the Holy Spirit West is the worst direction for E. He should sleep with his head to the East, away from his corpse resonation. Wherever your head is oriented, it may be where you tend to resonate (to the) world. Check during the day as you walk around to see where you do best. It should be directly correlated with the black lights on the virtues. **Ask:** "Where do I have a *know* resonation?" On body parts, for example, your liver might be 60%.

A tear between Virtue 6 and 7 Desire, is where one person had black lights. We get tears because of black lights and connections to people relating to a direction. It doesn't mean that people are physically in that direction, but they are spiritually in that direction.

A key is Virtue Weight Black Lights relative to Virtues by direction.

There is an aspect to all directions in all virtues,

So ask For *Torn/Boundaries, Black Light/Virtue Weights* on any *Virtues* relating to the directions N-E-W-S.

With a border torn, suspect a virtue weight that is tearing it, and go to the To Dos.

So probably this has to do with Holy Being correlations.

Go to: The Virtues chart and on the Holy Being ring on these virtues,

Ask: "Where do I have virtue weight black lights and boundaries torn?"

Also demons re: to N-E-W-S. Then do the Father ring, etc. checking for demons.

Don't get into a lot of introspection over the next week. A lot has to do with all the energies coursing through during ensoulment, and after this week, T2 wants us to get introspective for the trip. Do this until the debris and webs and nagual energy webs are removed and contaminations from the monads.

Check: The cranial nerves for *know* resonations. If you have that energy then you cannot advance spiritually.

Ask: "Where can you find them, where do you have a crystallized idea of reality?"

Ask Directions, N-E-W-S /up/down for your own *know* energy in other people.

Do: Scan the body parts names and illustrations for *know* energies.

You don't need to know who it is.

Obsession Babies: it might be good to check if your *know* is out of the eyes of the *Father/Son/Holy Spirit/Eye of God*,

Body parts of *other people* and up and down.

Think of a direction, layer and use the body parts illustrations and remove.

You will have to check yourself for *know* energies **in** N-E-W-S/Up/Down as well as **from** other people.

This strongly affects the attitude. If a person has a *know* implanted in you, then you will feel a surety about whatever the obsession was at the time, like "God is dead, there is no God". Then you will wake up at night feeling "God is dead". Some of these are related to the **planets**. This is like getting a Uranus, Jupiter or Moon *know* energy in some of us.

Check: In our brains or on the traits as these might relate to the traits, as well.

Anyone who is intertwined in the group, we must remove them *in/out*.

You may seem clear, but check other people *in* you.

This has to do with virtues and monadic substance and drips that have squirted *out* is the biggest reason for not being clear. Other components might be pranic components and planetary aspects.

The root problem has to do with virtue monadic leaks because of a person's going against law or having and anti-virtue and having enough power to squirt with the least amount of emotional imbalance.

Monadic Brow Eye Drip; add to charts. **Ask:** "How many monadic eye drips does she have out?" Dowse the numbers.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 25, 1994

(The students') **Spirit Shadow substance** is going into the past and hooking into the old self.

This is as bad as hooking into a zombie as the old self is dead.

Going home causes reinforcements to old patterns

We need to analyze why people suddenly create new disorders. We still have ensoulment, nagual level (demons, etc.) and that should end in a couple of days. What is disturbing is seeing the new desire disorders. T2 has been noticing that some people are splitting on their monadic levels of *Father/Son/Holy Spirit/Eye of God* levels and want to explore this since (excessive or unusual) snot is related to returning nagual demons.

1) **First check** from where you are seeing/thinking/feeling/willing/intending/trusting

2) **Check** any locations on any of these with a preconceived notion of reality; a *know*.

(For now) one of the most important things is that once the ensoulment residue is finished that each person learn to maintain that balance of seeing, thinking, feeling etc. and not rupture.

What is the difference between a primitive soul and a saint soul? Merely that the saint soul has the Eye of God layer and it has a harder crust to it, so it doesn't rupture as readily but it can make (maladaptive) webs out. You could say that some people are given souls who are able to control the *Father, Son and Holy Spirit layers* but will merely be able to have the primitive seed of an *Eye of God*, which is scaled over and in most cases has a lot of threads in/out, so the vision would be poor with those who only have the primitive seed Eye. They won't have the power of the Father, or be able to think with the Holy Breath and they won't know what Trust is, because Trust has an aspect of gnosis which is the sense of when the holy beings come in and this is perceived through the crown. It is possible for people to break out of that and mature through the primitive stage, but the process is so slow; can you live long enough to do so?

What they were seeing during the night was that somewhere there were rupturing energies layers. If a person blows out a saint soul, they are given a kernel of another soul that is not as fragile, as a type with the open Eye of God. This is because we have been assisted to open the Eye which is (more vulnerable) to shutting. The average eye is like a closed eye and it is a shame to have that. In a primitive soul of Eye of God type it is as if the Eye has been sewn shut.

What makes a person lose these higher layers? It is from attachments to the past; today. Is very hard to be traveling and visiting parents and relatives and not reactivate the old split time self. (As often occurs, the conversations include) psycho-analyzing self with rationales; self or other. The only point of power for a saint in particular, is to be in the *now*. If you talk about your past, it has to be with a complete lack of attachment; with no longing, regret, shame, blame, etc. But it is extremely difficult to do when around people---ensouled or not---who are obsessive about you. So many people have primitive souls now and they can send out webs to you.

Example: One person had 60 threads in, which is weakening the Father layer and his virtue aura, which is an extension of the monadic layer. *Without virtues, one cannot hold a saint soul.*

So recognize this, that you can't think of someone who would be thinking of you, whether it is family, an old lover, or someone looking at photos because they may start thinking about you with desire or resentment, or remembering something 20 years ago. **If for some reason some part of you is still accessible through partial resonance, then they can hook in.** It always implies a receiving end weakness if this happens. You should be inaccessible, with a new phone number. (Your corpse will have a maladaptive) resonance (if you think about) your split time self, or of someone ensouled, then through your desire substance and Eye of God (will go out), or you may receive a zombie's hook through the pranic levels.

Dowse: "What % of the corpse itself is resonating as to what it was five years ago?" If you have trouble dowsing that,

Ask for: "What % of renegade you (have reformed)?" and check yourself on the law clock.

Ask: "How far torqued away am I from the Holy Breath?"

When someone is away from us, it is particularly important to hold the corpse resonance clean. This is easier to do in a group than alone. If one person starts resonating one way, then the other people in the group (will respond according to) the lowest common denominator.

Your ability to detect foreign desire substance will be your most important aspect as you will not have power if you are someone else. You may still dowse as one person with this, as this is a quantitative substance (when the person is away) vs. a person standing there. **Ask:** "What % of toxicity of desire substance (by name) do I have?"

We need to develop the ability to throw (the substances) off quickly when they come in and have it like a reflex cleansing using prana and a *desire* to throw them out. **Ask** "How toxic am I with Out of Sight contamination, death frequencies, desire substance and how many parts of me are out; how many threads are out?"

When checking the monad, there is a clear monad indicator;

Ask: “What % of Eye of God layer of the monad is intact and clear?”

And then ask for the *Father/Son/Holy Spirit/Eye of God* and *Holy Being Trust* levels.

Check: For monadic clarity and intactness on all the layers.

Analyze how someone else is doing.

Ask “Where they are seeing, feeling, etc.?”

And whenever they are thinking with the head, they are thinking with words.

If you are *willing* and *intending* below the feet, then with your desire substances, you have gone retro and into the past.

If we are to help others, we need to be able to pull their Eyes back to *now*, clean them off and all the threads that are hanging off of them and return the Eyes which are out of socket. That is the biggest thing; if ‘your Eye be single’.

Example: For one student, the Eye went to the past and instead of using the Name of God Force to clear, she continued to hear the past talking. This is like waiting for something; which is retro because it causes a misappropriation of the will to go below the feet---which is to *will* something to be as was and as it used to be.

If a person gets used to something being in alignment, then it is easier to maintain. Is kind of like if you are used to sleeping on one side of bed and then your back gets out of kilter. You go to the chiropractor to fix it and he says to lie on the other side, but you only feel good in the first position. So (you may tend to) keep going back to that position, even though it misaligned your spine. This is what has happened with people who have bad emotional and mental habits.

Initially when you start sleeping in a different position, you would feel uncomfortable and artificial like you are forcing yourself. Then later it will become comfortable, but you may keep snapping back to the familiar, where you are lying in the same spinal misalignment position as before. So it takes practice and checking yourself over and over again. It is like getting used to a new way of walking while you imagine a book on top of your head. It may seem a lot of work, but how will you ever walk straight if not by practicing?

Tonal Order: it is as though when a person’s spiritual bodies get discombobulated, he will start feeling out of sorts and generally this reflects a lack of tonal order. This is a spiritual spasticity and an indulgency tendency. *How does one develop tonal order?* First you should keep your living quarters clean, with no dirty dishes around at all, no trash and no stinking laundry or even a few dust balls. Pay attention to the primary things; if a laundry basket is laying down, it will emit all the emanations of the day before and you will subconsciously smell it. It takes you back to yesterday, which is what T2 is saying. Stuff that collects has an emanation of what you were doing at the time and you want to have each day new. You need this in your lower life to help train you in your higher life. **So for that reason, set a few guidelines**, don’t be obsessive compulsive, but T2 is seeing a lack of order in your spiritual bodies. So start at the base and work up. Get the rudimentary stuff orderly and see if it helps to align the spiritual spine. Is as though we are lying on poles and we can’t get our backs straight because of piles (---sic). It is Feng Shui.

When you start accumulating clutter, it starts building and adding, and soon you have so much you don’t see it anymore. This is true particularly in the place where you sleep and where you work. **Remove all clutter**, all things not being used; remove them. Store them in the garage or a storage area, that is fine, but you need a clean plain area in which to sleep and work. T2 is talking about piles of stuff. Anything that is not being used put it behind a curtain.

Absolutely all trash gets taken out of the house every day from every room. Any waste basket not emptied every day, must be in an enclosed container. Trash is not to pile up. Trash is extremely (spiritually debilitating); the emanation from trash can be so bad for the spiritual health, you could wake up and the smells of old trash will be wafting over the whole house. You don’t have to empty the liners. We must be dumping one main thing; rotting food.

Why do you suppose bugs and rats are drawn to rotting food and saliva as well? Bugs crawl on those and you then unite your essence with a bug or mouse. Avoid contact with food stuff (contaminated by) bugs and mice. T2 is big on glass jars so mice don’t come in contact with stored food. **Rats and mice** have a spiritual component to them that is very foul.

The key here is that no decay should be lying around the house. It should be carried out and not left to ferment inside the house. Trash, dirty dishes and dirty laundry are the big three to keep clear and clutter, which is also important, as everything is *pattern*. When you place a chopstick down, don’t place it with the points towards you. If you have junk around you and you wake up, every line is would be pointing at you from every angle. **What is homeopathy, gemstones and Bach flowers?** They are nothing but patterns; geometric patterns in the ethers.

This is particularly important for anyone having trouble with egoics or emotional (serenity) they should stick to (these instructions) above all else, as the influences (surrounding them) are homeopathic influences. Objects and pictures of relatives are destructive. If you have them around you and wake up with them, or while you are sleeping, they will put a homeopathic impression on you and weaken you.

In a person who is strong, he can sleep anywhere and go into a lot of disorder. However, he will not forget to think with the Holy Breath. But that is a person with a lot of personal power and an ability to control those things. Such a person as that would tend to create a sleeping space that is orderly, as there is no point in wasting energy.

A lot of power comes from conservation of energy and (it is important not to) lose power through wasteful measures. If we don't lose power (indiscriminately) then we don't have to build (it back up). *It takes energy to resist disorder.* In a disordered space one will find it harder to hold one's alignment. A person who is naturally spiritually orderly; they don't have much (clutter or trash) to resist. However, depressed people tend to let a lot of junk built up (around them). All of us at some time or other get depressed where it feels like we can't do anything; that "Everything looks like hell and the house too, so why bother?" Everything may seem so bad, that you can't see a reason to get up so there seems no point in moving. With this situation the spiritual centers are not being fed by the environment, or they are out (of kilter) from another reason. To get them in line, (act) from a lower level. Travel will pop them from out of alignment into alignment, as if they are in a different position. With the North/South poles and the position of center of the earth, the different geographic influences act differently on the physical body, so we will have different physical and mental symptomology.

Emotional and mental disorders are on higher octaves than physical disorders and that is all.

If you are depressed it (represents a) part of your lower self. Usually the mental and emotional levels are the hardest hit first and then the physical level is next. Look at it this way; if you have a **problem that originates physically**, then it will reverberate upstairs. If you don't take the trash out for a month, then with the (accumulated) emanations in the living space you will tend to lose your desire substance and be unable to keep from being depressed, because of the (surrounding) aura of decay. This would include bags of that hold letters from zombies which can cause your threads to snap. The spiritual disorders can originate from purely being in a messy room.

Or they can originate, if you are clean on the physical level, from a messy **mental level** where you are psychoanalyzing everything. You might be saying "I feel sad when you don't eat what I cook" which is like saying that everything that another person does will affect you. Why should anything (another person does affect you)? A master *chooses* to be happy and chooses to be sad and can acknowledge when choosing to be sad. So get out of the psychobabble which is a retro condition. Your depression can originate from the physical plane or from viewing things from the mental and emotional planes.

You could assume a child is having trouble because he is rejected. **But how can you help the child?** Say "Look, you are going to have lots of times in your life when you are hated and rejected; you will feel better or worse, you may feel lonely and there will be times for you to stand alone in the face of terrible disorder as many heroes have done in the past with courage and knowledge as being a part of God." At 5-6 years of age is old enough to teach a kid to stop whining, and to not reinforce neediness in themselves or others. If you are thinking "I would be happy if he or she gave me more attention, or spend more time with me".....if you start evaluating your mental state and alignment is due to others' behaviors, then you have taken a victim stance and should not encourage others to do so. It is where the *know* originates. "I would have been happy if you had done this or that, if I had a new dress, or went to dinner every now and then".... They *know* they were shit on 10 years ago, that their parents were assholes or that they were pretty nice, or that zombies are not so bad.

The worst thing to do is to recite good things about zombies. Our job is not to look at the bright side of a zombie, but to search for saint material and to help build saints. The best way to do this is to build stiff spines, to *act, will* and *intend* from the brow and to only think through the Holy Breath, which implies that they live in the *now*, as Holy Forces only operate in *now*. If the kid starts telling you about what to get him for Christmas or his birthday; in the first place that is materialism and secondly that is not being in the *now*, even if they ask in the same day, 'what are you going to give me?' (Say to them) "Has it dawned on you that you have asked about material objects in the last 30 minutes? Do you think that Jesus would have acted that way?"

The study of saints and their good lives, is what children should be taught and they should be expected to have a stiff upper lip and a mind is taught (to be disciplined). We must expect the children (here) to be better (than common) because they are more fragile---they are in a ring of power and the opportunities for snapping is greater. So we must expect them to be taught. If they don't eat their dinner and you have a rule to "either eat or be hungry", then at midnight if they are hungry, just say "Shut up". They need to know that the results of certain actions create certain effects and that is it.

Book Reference: Butler's "Lives of the Saints"

Children must be taught that the most important thing is to incorporate their spiritual lessons in their lives through physical order, mental harmony in the now and that most emotional disorders come from mental circular thinking of the past and from desiring things. **Emotional neediness** is from thinking they are only a body. In Butler's *Lives of the Saints*, it gives a brief story of a saint for every day of the year. It is good to read to a child every night and is strengthening to know that so many people have been striving (through the ages) very hard to be saints.

Aside: The exterior of the buildings (lived in town) are not to look trashy. The back yard looks like white trash; we need to clean that up.

With Eye of God problems, that usually is found particularly below the feet, because then you are putting out catalysts to yourself in the past, or to other people. Anyone in the past to whom you have sent catalysts, will weaken your power and feed disorder. The Eye of God problems represent difficulty in manifesting holiness in the lower aspects, which include the mental, emotional and physical.

Example: The symbol of the crucifix which is the Father, Son, Holy Spirit arms and the Eye of God at the bottom is how we may manifest the Trinity in our lower life. When our Eye of God starts looking around; then we get weak.

Movie Reference: "My Life as a Dog"

How to help (ourselves and others)? First identify, as in Si's case, how many catalysts out to Jg does she have? (A lot) She is trying to see him in a so-called Christian manner. When we are taught in the churches is that you should forgive people and look at their good points; some part of her is trying to see the good points.

Ask "How many separate instances has she has thought of his good points?" What are you doing when you are thinking of a person's good points? If you are trying to rationalize their actions and doing a "know" instead of a *gnosis*; it has to do with the unmanifest opposite. If you have to say "I wasn't so bad", then you are saying you were bad. It is just like saying to the child (in the movie *My Life as a Dog*) "Don't spill the milk". Don't ever think about the past and if you are reviewing the good points of someone then you are reviewing the past. Why was she thinking this? To forgive him probably, as he has wronged her. (This stems from) a "doesn't value self", some part of her is thinking "Maybe I am worthless, maybe he is right" and this thought doesn't even have to be clearly conscious to her.

A person without self-esteem often thinks that people who are soulless are ok. In other words they rehash things in the past to reinforce their own lack of self-esteem or someone else's value above their own. This is easy to do in your sleep.

Anything you control well in the day you will control well at night. Mag would sit and argue verbally and mentally about Ni's good points and then she would argue verbally. She always had catalysts out and then she would sit and argue that she was not arguing. If T2 confronted her, she would say "no". It got to a point where it was just an ingrained part of her, she would ask the questions to argue them and to say something. It would not be a question, but a statement. But she was *unaware* that she was arguing and no matter what T2 did, she couldn't break her own habit, she chose to live in the past.

There is no way to have any spiritual gnosis and live in the past. Mag didn't give up anything; she still had her Templar gown and her apartment in France. She couldn't give them up. (This represents the) root of low self-esteem and feeding zombies has to do with not giving something up. In the lowest realm, give up the daily trash and the dirty laundry to make each day new.

Some people do better when by themselves and others do worse. If by themselves they will get things orderly and meditate about virtues and do well. Other times people will get to circular thinking. What is the solution? If you have an inability to be by yourself, or if you start to have symptoms of low self-esteem, it means you haven't given something up, that you are mulling over something or somebody else regarding the past, including yourself. This includes thinking of yourself 20 years ago: "I used be like that" (a certain way). "I used to have a job that I liked" This is the same as thinking about Adolf Hitler (who is) as dead as your old self is dead and you haven't thrown out the garbage.

If you say "I seem to have a pattern; why do I always snap?" What you are saying is that you are looking for a pattern in the past. Any self-blame is based upon clinging to the past. **All joy is in being in the now.**

Don't think it is maladaptive to occasionally have a vision or dream to look forward to (because that represents) the tonal. (To dream about) the house or farm you want to get, there is nothing maladaptive about it if you do it lightly. To think about taking a class in school or anything in the future is not so bad, because the future is still wavery and you are not emotionally invested. Thinking of the past is like not taking out the garbage and that is really bad.

If you are feeling with the heart, then you are listening to your emotions and letting it rule your life.

If you are thinking with your head, then you are thinking like a zombie, as that is where they think.

Most (of the problems) that we are now seeing are from new causes put forth. A lot of us are weakened from ensoulment residue coming back. Anytime you dows a *know*, then that means you are linking up with past and (with self in the past or others).

Check your null zones on each aperture. Whenever you find new null zone demons then you are linking up with zombies and these would be combination demons. We are reaching a point when T2 and T3 are not to repair us anymore. There will come a time for you to incorporate this knowledge and this is a *key point: every single null zone demon that you have is anti-Law or anti-Lehys*. These represent the hatred for virtues, so if you find them repeatedly and you find *knows* then you have anti-virtue law and anti-Lehys resonations. This means you don't want to know truth or law and are defiant. Your

virtues (have) wrong traits or are at the wrong time, such as in the past. It means you are clinging to (anti-virtue) or are against virtue which is evil. You are eating from the (Tree of the knowledge of Good and Evil).

The ability to experience joy is directly related to one's ability to be in the now. Why are the boys so wonderful to be with and so happy? It is because they don't split their auras so much unless stuff is coming in. 100% of (the children's) problems is due to ensoulment residue because they are in the *now* and unattached to things and if they see a bug they are in heaven. They can appreciate what is directly in front of them.

It would be good if we could work on physical order. **(Remember) without joy you have no power.** Every time we would see (one person) she would recite her discomforts and it was so hard to get a good chuckle (out of her). There is something wrong spiritually with any warrior that can't laugh. It means they are not in the *now* and there is an exact reason for *now* joy because it is a misuse of *will* to go to the past. Even if one were to say "I miss you and am depressed that (you are not here)": that is not a warrior stance. A warrior accepts his fate and fate is partly directed by our choices and by whether one has the courage to be in the *now*, which implies that you are able to stand alone, and even be *with* someone (and be) alone, because your own soul is before you. (This includes) an uncertainty of one's finances.

Say we go to Mexico without knowing about having the money to finance the trip. (We need to) balance (going on the trip with a) sense of order and not go hog wild and waste money. But we live modestly; we balance being in the *now* and not be an idiot. There is the rub. We learn virtue and sobriety when we are being in the *now*, both incrementally and in large and small ways. We must have great courage and we don't waste energy in small ways, but we do live life simply to remove distractions. And the advantage of this work is in not having to see people you don't want to see, as they waste energy. (We are learning how to) reduce the amount of (spiritual) energy loss and this includes cleaning up our living areas and throwing out the trash of the old self once a day. Before we need to do that, this morning we need to stop making these new null zones connections.

With radionic machines we can make our own Bach Flowers solutions and homeopathic remedies with water and solutions. We can take a colored slide on top of a picture or in front of a flashlight into the eyes. Or we can use a kid's View master or the things where you make glasses where you can use slides of different colors.

Orange helps the glands and the digestion too and helps the thyroid to work better. If you have trouble going to sleep, **purple** helps and using flashlights in front of gels are a good idea, but you have to buy batteries. However, this is all retro, if you were *aligned* you wouldn't need this stuff for lower problems. If you find yourself weak or whatever, it doesn't hurt to have a Clorox bath treatment. **You can will a homeopathic treatment into a wound.**

T2 comes back to recharge (sic), as she goes cordless often.

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 26, 1994 Evening

Evening

Check for blocks on the *Eye of God, the Father, Son, Holy Spirit and Holy Being* layers and

Check to see if any of them have *know* problems.

T2 is seeing something interesting, there is a similar problem where two people are dowsing as Mag and it is not due to egoic ties. This is an archetypal problem; **where someone can turn into an Archetype** which can be defined as a prominent or dominant problem. Or it may be a block to holiness, where at one point people become Out of Sight to you, if you reach a certain stage of development. The only way to peek around the corner is through the Archetype problem. Anyone who has manifested a certain archetype becomes like a "Cec" type, or a "Jo" type, or a Yeti, werewolf or animal type.

What we are seeing here is very interesting as we are becoming more refined in understanding archetypes. (This includes) people who are actually pretty good and who will in fact---if not already---will get souls but who are not saint material due to fundamental blocks in some way. The higher a person rises (in soul refinement), the easier is it for others to become Out of Sight to you, because you are further away (in refinement). Someone could have a soul and in the eyes of world be decent, but they would not be a changer of dynamics of a whole civilization. They would still be pretty good guys, with backyard barbecues and church goings. They are not our primary concern.

(Our primary concern is) to motivate and teach people who are able to be changers of matter; people who are able to be alchemists.

We are teaching alchemy at some level here and some people are not able to reach the fundamentals and (may get broken on) Jacob's ladder. But they can still live soul-filled lives which in many ways may seem superior to ours because we struggle to refinement (and may show it). For us it is the beacon of the mystery of life which is before us, as we are ever struggling. If everyone is on the earth is a fish in a net, caught in a web of death of their own mortality, then we are struggling to pull the whole net of humanity up to a place where humanity won't be eaten up by its own weaknesses. (Where the world will not be) dog-eat-dog and where people are eaten up by others in one way or other.

It has been a very hard struggle to find anyone who is willing to endure the rigors of such a teaching and has to do with a person's complete purification. If you don't get it this time, then (perhaps you will in) another, as our weaknesses show-up more in one season or another. **Few can endure such a teaching** and they would tend to think it is all crap as it is unpredictable, due to (not being able to see) what is above them, which is Out of Sight for them as well.

Sometimes the hammer that hits you on the head is from an Out of Sight that comes from the clouds and your weaknesses were unapparent until the hammer hits you and you might say "Why did I not see it?" It may be apparent to you and if so, you may not need another hammer.

Being an Out of Sight...is it good or is it bad? Is it good that some former students are Out of Sight, or is it bad? It is good for their protection. What if we, theoretically speaking, started some major function within a **nagual party**, which would be dynamic and dangerous? What if you, like a sci-fi novel, what if you were given a power so wonderful and so full of hope for humanity, that whatever you looked at with love and touched, you could change their life forever? But on the other hand what if you thought of someone with irritation and that same drop of substance came out of the eyes and fingertips, and what if that drop of substance killed them?

In many ways, in times of ensoulment, in many ways that has happened and what if other octaves of this same principle were to happen again? **Indeed we must be completely impeccable to endure power.** There are octaves of teaching that are Out of Sight to you and above you. Just as some of students are Out of Sight and below, but be assured that is all is within law and that anyone who is Out of Sight in these teachings, it is for their own safety and if you touch them through that veil, it may destroy the soul that they do have. It would be just as if you might burn them. It may be better that you don't know they have a soul unless you know law and procedure. (One student) is in many ways a sweet and dear person who T2 can promise you will not go to her grave without a soul, and yet, the possibility of saint soul status eludes her because she has a fundamental weakness.

We are trying to explore the points of commonality, with someone else who is dowsing as her. One student dowsed as this student not because of old residue coming back or because of lines in/out, rather it is because of a commonality core weakness. She was looking to a past time and place with affection (within a) thought system. She was looking within that time and place with affection and comparing them to this teaching. In doing that she split her power. And it is not that T2 is so concerned that anyone should study anything else, but she is concerned that someone not split their power. We can see that with Mag all the time that she was always splitting herself by thinking of the good points of a zombie and in particular you could see her go in her mind to France, thinking how wonderful it was with a kept apartment, her bank and credit card. She had a rented apartment; yet she was still in France in her mind. One part of her was there and also with her sister in France who she deeply loved. Then you think "Well, T2 doesn't want us to love or hope the best for others". That is not true.

Control of desire is the heart of a warrior and the way to control *desire* is to control your *thoughts* and *will*.

If you can *will* yourself to not sit and longingly think about something, you can experience all the emotions and all the grief (in the world) and even you can see where glimpses of heaven have passed you by and you will not be tempted away from the impeccable path before you because (you know it) is the sounds of sirens that you hear. It is the banshees calling you to death.

It is very tricky dealing with people who are not in this work (so walk) very lightly and cautiously. Like T2 has no illusions that (two children) will be very serious in this work. Maybe in later adult years they may turn to find comfort in it, (illegible). They will go through many years of disorder, or moderate order, but never to the level of (--). But one can still interact with them and be very cautious. But (one needs to be able to) see when it is safe to tell them something and not and not be blinded by any sort of devotion or love. T2 feels love, but she is never, ever going to let anything get in the way of God's will in regards to this work and what to do on this Earth; as it comes first. (That) is the blinding devotion that brings power. But in looking to the past with too much longing, one is weak. That is why you wake each day and each day is new. So you deal with what is facing you then, and go on. Mag was thinking of France, old lovers, her sister and family and this was a commonality point in which some of the current students are having a weakness. If you get "Mag" on you, perhaps check if you have some tie of the past in yourself and not in her. See if perhaps you have a **commonality point** that would dowse as an **archetypal resonance** to the past, place, person, thing or idea. Check *know*, because T2 has said it before; she is asking us to be superhuman. Therefore, T2 is not disappointed she has lost so many students; she is impressed that any are left and delighted. T2 may berate you for your weaknesses, but ultimately she is astounded at your endurance and at what she is seeing. T2 knows (the past) is not an easy thing to get over.

We will be embarking on a journey soon and T2 doesn't know what that will mean. She suspects it will be a journey of experience rather than reflection. Therefore, also given the customs, heat and computers, she has a suspicion (that there will be something within the trip to Mexico which will offer) deep experience that may involve a lot or a few words and a lot of mystery.

We are continuing to **check** the apertures as to their locations, clarity and intactness.

There is something important about **clearing both morning and night** for quite a while yet and we are getting better at it.

T2 was seeing something intermittently with the students; that there were those who were looking on the past, places, persons and ideas with fondness, who were reciting and comparing the current situation (to the past) and the teachers. It could be a variety of things, with the constant comparing. One student was constantly comparing everything, since she never released anything, she couldn't just *be* there. She couldn't experience (anything new because she) was always comparing. If you are thinking about recent experiences, then gnostically (you are not here). Some experiences are between words and are mystical. They can't be delineated, charted and compared. And just like with Ff; he was trying to compare these teachings with other mystical experiences he had had. It was very hard for him, to hear that T1 is not active and is dead.

There are many mysteries and one of those is consciousness. How can the consciousness be multiple and how can one coordinate a multiple consciousness and develop multiple level consciousnesses operating concurrently? How can a soul be put into a deep freeze for a few hours and then pulled out? How can an Earth Cord be severed and then made intact? How can we do that and heal? T2 can't tell you how, because it is a mystery. Who are the holy beings, really? We just know that they are holy and we know what is holy and what is not. If we had to explain every holy being in this building we would be hard pressed.

There just needed to be a resonance in you to know that something is valid within itself and independent of comparison. And you weaken your experiential *nowness* of its power by comparing it (to something else). If you compare something in the past, then you go away from the *now* which is the only position of power. And yet we do have to compare with metaphors and memories sometimes, and in teaching another person, we may have to give constructs relative to what has happened in the past and future. (We might discuss) a likely scenario by dredging up the past and by giving examples in T1's life. Yet (you should be able to) recall every single thing in your life lightly and still be in the *now*. The whole time she was with her children while downstairs, she was dead with no earth cord or monad and yet she was hauling trash to the Eagle with T3's naguals. It was work session and simultaneously, she was being a polite mother.

You could say *who is being in the now if you have a split consciousness?* It is possible to split your consciousness and still be in the *now* and be in more than one *now*. But you can't be in more than one *now*, if you can't be in one *now*. It is a paradox for you. If you can be in one *now* completely, like the boys arguing at the creek, sitting and arguing about crawdads, if you can be in one *now* completely, you can eventually develop enough power, to spit into two *nows*.

But that is not what is meant by *seeing*. (What T2 is) seeing is a person's power being split into the past between the past and now through comparison. It is not that T2 is afraid of your making comparisons but that she wants us to be strong. She has no personal agenda and no need to fear comparisons. All she wants (us to learn) is to not waste energy because T2's purpose is to teach us how to be personally powerful and (we learn that by) being in one *now*. It is a prerequisite for being powerful.

So if you dowse yourself as being another person, look for the commonality weakness. And when you find the commonality weakness, which may be something you don't expect, it may not be the glaring weakness you often see in yourself, but something very subtle. When you find the common weakness, then pray for deliverance from it and do not indulge in it. (What you can do is) align your *will* with the Father's will only; align with what you should *feel* on the Son, align your *hear* with the Holy Breath on how to heal yourself (of this commonality weakness). Think through the Holy Breath as teaching and leading you and not through some linear Mentalism argument which of course, is like being stripped naked (sic).

The reason the psychological comfort of mankind depends upon his history, personal and native, is that it gives us something to grip onto and hold onto the life before us; which is our placed lives, with books we have read and thought systems of who we were. This is like the whole identity of who you are, it is built on the people you have known and loved, places you have lived, books read, studied and your vocation. If you are suddenly stripped bare of your chosen vocation, and the people, places, thought systems and religions that you've had and you are standing there---(then can you) truly say "I don't know who God is, but I want to know. God's will be done".

T2 has heard people utter those words with such piety of expression and dripping with ominous overtones and undertones and with solemn reverence; yet in application, they just can't do it. T1 had people write and say "We are so honored to have these teachings" just like Cec who said "I will be with you until the end". Until whose end? Until he kills the teacher? It was what he was bragging about. No, that is not what is necessary. (What is necessary is) to have the ability to say "I don't know who I am, but I rest (my trust in God because) my strength is not my own history, or my work, (---) or anything else, but (my strength lies) in Virtue and Law and harmony of my own apertures that open hungrily to drink virtue and law. And if those eyes, mouths and ears are open, then nothing in the world can unsteady me. Nothing can knock me off my base so as to be fearful, (not even if someone) kills me, because I am a *consciousness* in the body".

Your strength, your security must come in understanding the laws and virtues and in the knowledge that certain causes are put forth which will plant seeds and will grow. You trust that when you plant a garden you will grow vegetables, based on the law of cause and effect; as above and below. If you struggle to refine yourself, then it should be reflected on your lower form and you *trust*. That is your strength, which is understanding the law. It is not by having a personal history---which is nothing but a weak echo of a dream. What you remember happening, didn't happen anyway. Always remember that it is fanciful to grab onto and hold onto memories to nurse you through the nights. What if you went back through time, you would be disgusted! Even your glorious past would appear an empty echo to you and you would know that; if you were to see it face-on without the glitter and refinements of the memory.

Therefore don't waste your energy clinging to the past or comparing it to the present. Don't compare your past worlds to anything, anybody or any place. Don't compare France to here, or anyplace. Every place has a beauty. Look at a desert, there is a strange beauty in the desert and we may get our share of it (on this trip). There is a strange beauty to water in the ocean and there is a difference to the strange hues of a still lake, in the day or night, in hot or cold weather. There is a beauty. And in all things there is beauty to he who sees. That is why **joy** is called the "Infallible sign of the presence of God".

If you can see the beauty, you are joyful, which implies that you have eyes to see, ears to hear and it implies that the apertures are open and you therefore just keep at it. And if you are tired, keep aligning your apertures bit by bit and day by day and endure. Hold your head high, be sturdy, strong and endure. It is true you might fail. It is also true that you might win and be one of the fish who swim outside the net and is able to pull the others out. Or at least you may be able to pull yourself out of the net of death.

So it is as though the person who clings to the past, or leaves these teachings, they do not fail, they lose a level of understanding (and go) more towards the common man and (perhaps be) barely above a zombie. But you just might be able to succeed and by succeeding attain great personal power to help humanity and we have succeeded. All of us (have succeeded) that have survived the rigors of ensoulment. Be extremely cautious about saying anything to anyone about this teaching as it is easy to misquote the information.

Chart for Examples below

Check each problem:

*Know Links...Know Sucker Demons...Monadic Eye Threads...Egoic elementals (Lower/Higher)...Archetypes...
Anti-Lehys Statements...Desire Demons...Eye Substance...Sub-Archetypes...Virtue/Law Problems (Lower/Higher).
Eye Threads to the Past...Mixed Identity...Walls...Threads...Blind Spots...Nagual Demons... Null Zone Demons
Virtue and Desire Demons from Spirit Shadow...*

On each of:

*Holy Being Trust...Father...Son...Holy Spirit...Eye of God
Each Aura...Each Trait...Each Virtue...Each Law*

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 27, 1994

Eye of God Know Links are the lower version, the higher version would be the **Monadic Eye Threads**.

Holy Being Know Sucker Demons: ask "What auric layers are the demons in?"

Clear these until you are in the Upper Right Hand Quadrant for the room, the *Blood aura*, the *Lehys aperture*, etc.

In identifying people's archetypes, what we are actually seeing are these traits.

Example: Mag's face is in the *blood aura* of the *Lehys aperture* of a student who has egoic elemental tendencies which are self-created by "Wanting comfort in her ideology within relationships."

Example: Raf's face is in the *sex aura* of the *Father aperture*, with an overlay of *will* and it had to do with desire demons vs. egoics. It has an aspect of monadic eye threads which are the higher drips. The monadic drips are faster to blow you out than the lower ones, but they are both bad. Willfulness will draw you to your forehead, as when people look at you and put eye substance on you. One person had sub-archetypes as well.

This is where we are looking at the fundamental weaknesses of people, where they would get to a certain point in the teachings and then go bad. **Example:** An's face is in an air layer of a *Lehys aperture* due to egoic elemental tendencies. There is an Eye of God lower *know* link concerning money and financial security as a major issue. There are other issues, but it is interesting the person's *apparent* issue may not be the weakest issue. **Example:** Ia's face is in the fire layer of someone's Son of God aperture with egoic elementals and then desire demons and a monadic drip. In other words, you can see that is an aspect of law and virtue. These aren't exactly clear as they are an overlay.

The Monadic drip is a going against law which will more readily squirt monadic substance. Whenever the monad leaks quickly, then a fundamental law is being resisted; with active resistance.

Virtue and Law intersect both (the lower and higher aspects). Virtue problems are more insidious. Virtues leaks are more insidious in a way they are slower than the monad leaks (because they occur) through many little leaks. Going against a major law would cause a rapid leak.

The Eye of God Links are eye threads to the past and when you desire this or that, a lot of the problem is from a strong virtue component. **Example:** Jea's face is in the water aura of the Holy Breath layer (of a student) from egoic elementals which were self-created by wanting comfort in relationships.

Ask what is my core flaw? Now, you may have more than one core flaw, but ask for the worst.

Example: Mon: Sex layer of the Father aspect in the present; desire substance with the monad; brow willfulness in creation. The Cry gland and joy gland is above the sex and itch glands. Mixed identities are due to the desire for nurturing, family influences and wanting familiarity in family and relationships.

Example: Da: Sex layer with a joy aspect overlay of the Father aperture due to living in the past; desire demons and a high level monadic brow drip tendency. He has a tendency to resonate with the vicinity in wanting comfort in relationships and ideology.

All of us get tired sometimes, as we are always struggling and exploring. And sometimes it is easy to long for a system, whatever, where you can rest and relax. It is a human tendency that all of us have; to be comfortable in what you know with some stability. **There is a fear of being totally present in the now.** (Our security is) so hinged on the past, that it is human to secure our ideology and relationships in a fixed notion of our self, others and God, so as to be comfortable. In doing so, you are creating not shields, but walls. And shields are acceptable and they don't bar your progress, but walls block your (spiritual) progress. **Walls** are Know links and Monadic Brow Eye Threads which are hooked into our ideas of reality. There are lower eye threads, and higher, there are monadic impressions that completely wall off the monad to spiritual development.

Ask: "How many monadic impressions and eye threads (lower and higher) do I have on all apertures?" These are more than just walls, but barriers that block the light from illuminating your spiritual powers. We have lower Know links and higher monad thread links that are more serious. They are threads and blind spots. Is interesting that T3 and T2 could teach a concept over and over, yet some people can't hear it and they would swear we never mentioned it. Those are **blind spots**.

When you dowse a high number (of threads and monadic impressions), you can see a **core situation**. The monadic brow drip reveals the realm of intention, where lower threads reveal the realm of manifestation; where one is blocked in bringing knowledge to form. **Example:** Cel: (Blocks) on the lower aspect of the Eye of God/Lehys/Son/Father/Holy Being she dowses as 65/33/21/80/70. On the upper monadic brow level she dowses as: 33/73/175/84/900. The 900 reading looks like 'feels repulsive' and 'lack of trust in one's ability to transcend the lower state'. On the monadic level, (high readings reveal that one) is not using one's ability to tap into the divine will and intention and trust in God and to go forward on the basis of that trust. Somehow she is getting a secondary gain in feeling inadequate; it is a habit of intention. This is fed by circular thinking through something else, (which could be) a lot of lower things, as thoughts and emotions are habits that we (use to) block our higher abilities.

The Will of Intention has a lot to do with Law and the realm of manifestation, has a lot to do with development of virtue. Development of virtue is in many ways a manifestation of operating within the law. Intention is law and manifestation springs from virtue and the Lower Eye of God.

If you have a problem with the monadic level, look to the laws and dowse which laws you have a problem with. Like check the law clock on yourself with the different apertures and auras; blood aura, etc. If you have a problem with monadic drips, check all the auric layers on the law clock.

With a problem on the Eye of God/lower, check for Inverse Virtues and Virtue Black Lights. You can look at the soul blocks and they may not even be yours. Say you have a resonance with someone or say their eye substance drips on you and if it was monadic substance that was anti-law--i.e. joy--(it would reflect a) Dissonance and Vibration problem. So what happens if you tend to resonate with someone on a very high level on a monadic level? You will drip, your monad gets cut by what they 'see' and they tend to drip on to other people and those people are also carried into your eyes. If your monad is dripping, then look at the Laws. For Cel it is Cause and Effect.

Where we are getting to in this lecture is whether a problem reflects a higher or lower-self issue.

Is it a deep hatred for law; is it a monadic issue? For a specific aspect of the law, you might want a law to reflect where you are most comfortable and this reveals a tendency to resist an *aspect* of the law. **Example:** Raf: she accepted every law, but one.

Anyone who hates part of the law will leak at the monad. If the problem is in the realm of manifesting holiness in flesh---which is the job of a saint---then the problems reflect lower Eye of God threads. Why call the “lower” the Eye of God when we have eyes on the forehead? Because the higher (monad/intention) should be aligned with the Father, and the lower (Virtue/desire) brings into physical manifestation to go forth and multiply. (This is why) the Eye of God is close to the genital organs as it is bringing creativity into divine manifestation through the use of law *and* virtue.

If you have a problem with developing virtue to such an extent that you can't implement it in your lower life, then you will have Eye of God problems on the lower realm. You can have a leak on the forehead and it reflect a ‘lower’ problem. These are just the key points. You can have lower or higher Eye of God leaks and this can be represented by shape. The lower are like black dots and that is why we have called them “black virtue lights”. The higher leaks are shaped like curved threads and those have to do with higher creativity in the realm of intention. In many ways it is a yin/yang symbol on the chart and to be perfectly balanced in polarity, this has to do with the realm of creation.

If you have a problem with the lower aspect of the apertures, check for anti-virtues. You will have problems with some of both, (lower and higher) as you are human and you have things to work on, but it might help you to look at the Virtue drawings as they are more easily recognized (by the subconscious). **Example:** Vi has Inverse Retro Virtues #10,12,22; Cel has Inverse Retro Virtues #26, 7, 5,3,2,1; St: #26,23--all Inverse Retro. Where you have these you will leak eye threads onto the lower self. You will have virtue black lights, which correlate with the higher and lower aspects of the apertures. If you have (virtues) gone retro, then you will have demons and higher monadic drips.

With the concept of archetypes, a lot of times you will dowse as a person and that means something is on you and you may *be* that person. It is not just how many people you are, but how many archetypes and how many lower archetypes are you right now? Check Lower and Higher aspects on the apertures. We are looking at malignant archetypes, which you could call a cabala and with a constructed elaborate system. But T2 prefers to identify these as Inverse Retro Quadrant and go cleaning it up instead of (reviewing) an elaborate system. To simplify is better.

Example: Cel: Lower #11, higher #3 archetypes linked to the monadic eye thread at the brow cause it to drip. We are now looking at the monadic level of the brow. Some of these (problems) may be new and if you have a high number of them, it may mean you are other people. **Do:** Use the elemental chart to look for created elementals. We know that created elementals are of a lower or a higher type. We know that besides nagual demons, virtue and desire from spirit shadow and null zone demons, that these are key and separate and that they are lower or higher (Law and Virtue). It is easier to first detect them by trait and auric layer.

Example: Cel: has an Air auric level; Lehys; present time with desire demons. In essence you have desire or egoic elementals which are the two primary types; an Eye of God lower link *know*; ‘others created’, about wanting a fixed reality. This has to do with an (out of town) student that she is perceiving in the room and so we need to clear the other student. So since we know that student is in the room, what does she have? Sex aura; Son; old past; ensoulment stuff with nagual demons--it is Sn. That is what the problem was; Sn demons were brought here so that we could heal them. Don't put any blame on yourself or others because we draw them in towards us to remove them.

When impacted by another person's disorder, then know you have an open window to that disorder.

You can go to the other person to clear by first identifying the problem, To Do Charts and restore threads. *If you don't shut the open windows in yourself, then a thread will continue to feed the disorder.* Check the monad (and apertures) which will identify the biggest weaknesses.

Example: Se has Air; Eye of God aperture; past (cause); recent egoic elementals; Eye of God *know* link which is self-created so look at the soul blocks. Check for webs to others. Even if you break the ties, then clean up the residue.

It doesn't matter whose problem it is, if it is in your aura, then call it your own.

We don't want to keep clearing what comes in the door, but we want to shut the door to the zombies or whatever. It is possible you are looking better now. If someone is in the vicinity, then you may dowse that you are hating what they hate.

Example: Water; associated with the Itch gland; Father aperture; present egoic; strong monadic brow drip due to relationships and other blocks.

Example: Joy; Holy Breath aperture; future desire; Eye of God, mixed identity, so see who she is and heal the leak on the other person.

Example: Sex; Lehys; present desire demons; monadic brow drip eye thread, (law); others created; due to money issues.

A lot of time people get injuries when working with others in the work place. If you lock eyes with a zombie or even someone who isn't a zombie; when you lock eyes, you get contaminated.

Practice Gazing vs. Locking eyes.

A **Gaze** is looking slightly past the head of the other person or with peripheral vision. Try *Gazing* with the navel.

Gazing and Locking eyes are distantly different tools of a spiritual warrior because a *gaze* is looking at something with a peripheral position while in a relaxed state, almost an alpha state which slows down the brain waves when you go to sleep. You can't look at something when you are hyper-(alert) and *gaze*, you have to look at things in a relaxed manner to *gaze*.

The differences of Looking, Gazing and Locking Eyes:

The common man looks, the seer gazes and locks.

Example: One student has a gaze injury from gazing too much. If you gaze too much then you might float out or up to what you have gazed upon. When *gazing* you have to be careful because what you are gazing at can *grab* you and you can lose your ability to gaze. It is almost as if (what grabs you) owns you. The gazing eyes in this student have floated out into a sucker world and have gotten lost. It is almost a **sorcerer's trick** (to *grab* a *gaze*). One can do anything with gazing, you are able to *will* and *intend* when you *gaze*.

Example: Another student has only a 20% gaze: **Gaze block**. This student can *lock* but not *gaze*. If you can lock but not gaze, you don't see rightly. *Locking* has to do with *grabbing* someone with *will* or it is grabbing anything with the will. *Gazing* has to do with *knowing* the right thing to *grab*.

Gazing is like seeing with the Eye of God but through the head. *Gazing* is done through the lower Eye of God

Grabbing has to do with the monadic level/intention which (when done inappropriately) can cause a monadic drip.

Seeing is done through the (eyes in the) head.

Locking is grabbing someone with the *will* and if one of us tries to grab T2 with *will*, T2 gets irritated. She has had people who have tried to do that and when you are around such people, you feel uncomfortable, because they don't look or gaze, but instead try to grab. A student should gaze, just as with the Indians who are told to look down (from the faces of others) they are not supposed to grab their elders with their *will*. By *looking* slightly down trains the student to *gaze* with peripheral vision. *Gazing* doesn't require *seeing*. It is better to gaze without glasses. One student's problem: she has a strong ability to *lock*, but is not balanced with her *gaze*. You have to have a balance. For example if the physical spine goes off, then spiritual spine will be off.

The Gaze is the Tonal balance and Gaze is gnosis

The Lock is the monadic power and Lock is will and intent; the ability to act. *Locking* has more to do with---in order to grab someone with will, you have to know what you are grabbing. You have to *see* it with the *gaze* and *grab* with the *lock*. If you can't *gaze* you can't safely will and intend, either. Or if you have a strong will and intend, you may be grabbing the wrong thing. With one student, he can *lock* at 70% but that overall strength and intensity should be slowly built up. It is the same with a virtue power, you can be all the way open on a virtue with a plus ten 'wattage' but you are expected to be 100 watts on a saint level.

Practice: You don't have to (physically) see the person to *lock* but you have to have a sense, a kinesthetic sense of *gazing* (first) and then applying *will*. Exercise both of these, *gazing* and *locking*, at things and it is good to practice this with the glasses off. Wearing glasses impedes certain things and T3 feels more spiritual and comfortable with them off for some exercises. We could figure out some way to do basic learning practices and without a chart.

Example: Cel: has a block with her *grab* as her eyes are locked on (another person in the past). There is a danger of sending monadic eye threads into the past and then you can't *grab* with your eyes. You can't *lock* due to not being in the *now*.

Check The pineal gland. A person has eye threads to the future and that may cause a block in you.

If you are not in the now (it is weakening) since all of the spiritual powers are found in now.

We need to communicate this with (the out of town) students. T2 is not sure they can do it unless another person is with them (to demonstrate). Practice evaluating each other's *Look/Gaze/Locking*.

(Practice) Looking forward, Gazing to the left and Locking to the right.

We might make a chart for *Looking/Gazing/Locking* practice. (Try) *Looking* in the middle. If you want to merge with someone, you can't do it if you *lock* eyes. *Gazing* is how you *see*; *Locking* is how to *Grab Will*.

People that have tried to lock eyes with (the teachers) tend to drip from the monad. Rap and Mag were always *locking* and never *gazing*. It is interesting that Jma was always gazing and not locking, but then he would go off into a fantasy world. *Locking* has application of locking into a position. You *Lock* into a position. It is as though you have some sort of telescope which is floating in and out and with no lock position you can't hold the sight. If you can't lock, you can't hold a position to look and you will look at anything.

Example: By herself (Kit) was always gazing and locking with people, but not at right times. She was either gazing or locking and either way it is dangerous. That is where one might either hallucinate (gaze) or lock into the eyes with someone else who is dangerous.

With zombies you should always *look* unless you need to exert your will on them. *Locking* and *gazing* has to do with intent, always. Generally speaking you shouldn't waste time in *locking*, but it is ok with good reason to do so. (Recently at a restaurant) when the insolent food clerk wasn't going to put peppers on (the food), T2 exercised a *lock* as she had been *gazing* too much. However, if you can't disengage (from a lock), then it is not an exercise. (It reveals) that you have no control. If you can't unlock, you are dangerous, because you draw all sorts of disorder in and is a battle of wills. Only the strongest person should *lock* and if a weak person locks with a strong person who is evil then the stronger will pollute them and that is foolish. It is like Taco (the dog) trying to argue with Juan (the dog). You shouldn't lock eyes except for a good reason, (and) you don't learn (how to lock) by (doing that).

What tends to happen for anyone who repeatedly has monadic drips is that they tend to waste *locks*. People with Eye of God lower threads (in/out) tend to waste their *gaze*. We need to be able to *look* without *gazing* and be able to *lock* without *gazing*. Don't try to *gaze* and *lock* at same time because *gaze* and *lock* is a (spiritual) maneuver.

(Editor's Note: Some of this lecture has been transcribed word for word in the book Audio Tapes 1994: March/April.) However, any missing parts from the Audio Tape would be included in this lesson.

There is another way to *see* that has nothing to do with *gazing*, *looking* or *locking*, it has to do with the *now*.

Sonar Sight: has to do with *hearing* and the Name of God. *Hearing* sounds (is an aspect of) sonar sight. To do Sonar Sight, it feels like Name of God except the idea is that you are not *singing*, you are *hearing* through the non-audible frequencies and subtleties of frequency. It is an aspect of a monadic component which related to it; *it is like hearing with the monadic layer of the throat*. Where making the Name of God is like the lower aspect of the Eye of God layer (of the throat). Making the sound is like opening the lower Eye of God to *see* the Son of God, which is the manifestation of flesh. When Jesus came into life, the Name of God was the lower aspect and the monadic aspect is the *Sonar Listening*. The faster you go from *sonar gazing* to just *looking*; the more power you will have. If we have a chart made up it will help.

Fallopian/Testicle Eyes of God is another way to *see*. This has to do with the genitals on the Eye of God level where you are able to *See* out of the fallopian tubes. It is almost like you have two eyes out of the belly and each fallopian tube would have a little Eye of God out of which women can *see*. Generally speaking men would see from the testicles.

If you can't see (from the fallopian tubes or the testicles) then check the block. If you can't *see*, then you are not in the *now*. We can *feel* ourselves *seeing* in our own fallopian tubes. Check for past/future blocks. One person is trying to *see* from the wrong auric component and she can't see properly. This has to be done with the lower Eye of God. Why would one want to see with those Eyes? It is a type of *gazing*.

With fallopian tube and testicle gazing; you can see into other worlds with them. You can see angels, devas and the planets. There is a lower elemental production (aspect) with *seeing* if someone is linked (appropriately) with the fallopian or testicular vision. So you could also say they *grab* as they have an action component too, which is monadic and higher. The lower aspect of the Eye of God would be *gazing*.

See if you can *grab* and *gaze* with your fallopian tubes and testicles. One person has a monadic shadow of some kind that needs to be cleared up. These are **Nut Shells**.

You can see and gaze with the Holy Being ring which is on an Eye of God layer,

Or you can grab with the monadic layer of the Holy Being ring. When T2's Holy Being ring started to *gaze*, she saw desire demons and she didn't want to look at them. Remember that the Holy Being ring can gaze and grab but it will get repulsed in the presence of created elementals. You can force (yourself to see) but remember you have guardian angels and you want to protect them. When gazing and grabbing, you are going from the lower to the monadic levels. A web to another aperture may cause a Holy Being block. A lot of times a Holy Being can't just come in to the room because of elementals, so we have to spend a lot of time clearing those to have adequate prayers and the holy beings recoil from any malignant creations. We have to clear them before we pray. We should clear the classroom first, clean ourselves and then pray, as more holy beings will come in, if the room is clear.

There is something that needs a lot of practice. The Holy Being gaze (combined) with the Lower Eye of God lock (on the monadic level). (If you are looking at anything with a gaze, you can also lock). This is associated with the creation of elementals. If the brow chakra is highly creative and the throat/sound, and pelvis/genitals are associated with procreation; then there is an "As above so below" link. This is not (an aspect of) the physical eyes, but it is a shifting to the octave of the monad and the Eye of God. Only when the physical eyes *look* is it physical (action).

(With the Sonar Sight) you are actually *seeing*, but it is like a sonar pattern on a screen; you can't see it, but you can sonar (hear it). The tone is hitting off of the shape (of an object) and that is how to *see* with the sonar sight. The Sonar sight is on one pitch, the Eye of God, and that is *gazing* with the sonar. You can also grab with the sonar, creating such a force that you envelop what you are gazing at and is a monadic sonar.

Lehys is *knowing* without *seeing*; gnosis without seeing. It is a whole different ball game.

Archetypes of known characteristics of animals (are used) as an image or a metaphor of what we are doing here, but with more precision. Now we would say a 'Fiery' animal; we could say that lions are associated with fire along the line of the Father and willfulness (found within) any time frame would probably (create) desire demons types. (There is a) passion of the Father with a Leo type mutated with air characteristics and wings as well and if it is in the realm of *grabbing* the will and intention it would be a monadic type. And the animals that are moles or night creatures and snakes would be like the Eye of God lower archetypes. If you have a lot of were-animal contamination, then you would have the characteristics yourself. One person had an Eye of God disturbance which was a slithering around, looking and comparing energy, with a willfulness and an inherent sense of creeping around at night about her. Don Juan said the **nagual experience** is mostly perceived by the poet, as we have to deal with rough metaphors (for spirit).

Do: Look at the anti-virtues/laws and see how you are connected to them;
Where they are on the quadrant and law clock charts, whatever.

Ask: "*Which virtue has black lights?*" and evaluate "*How many higher or lower threads are out or in from people?*"
And can you find them on the law clock and get rid of them? One (thread) could be the doorway for 20 to ride in on.

Ask: (For archetypes) direct or indirect, because you don't *become* an archetype unless you lose the soul.

Then what is shown on the face is the person's greatest flaw or their greatest tendency pattern of disorder of lower of or higher self. One person looked like a yeti or it may be something else such as a simian or birdlike appearance; feline or canine.

There is a reason animals fly, slither and prowl at night, because they are in many ways the dreamlike projections of higher law and disorders in law. What might exist on one plane as order may be disorder in a higher plane. We need to move up, not down, because if one takes on the quality of a lizard on a log, that is anti-evolutionary. It is an anti-evolutionary link. For a dog to take on human traits is an evolutionary trait. (The dog) Juan's courtesy, etc. is more refined than the other dogs. We should all move towards refinement. Some people are resistant to evolving and T2 looks to encouraging everyone to move towards an increasing refinement.

Raising a child is like raising an animal. In the beginning when they start out, they look like a fish, then a chicken inside the egg, then a rabbit, then they evolve to where they look more simian and then human. When born their behaviors lag behind. First they are like fish flailing, then like animals crawling like lizards, then they slither like snakes, then they are crawling like a four legged beast, then they stand like a simian then walk like a human. And their behaviors likewise (increase in refinement). Initially they have watery traits and merge with everything, then they will grab what is near them and it is primitive at first like a protozoa engulfing another life form. Whoever is around them, they will grab without thinking. Then when they are more evolved, they want attention like an animal. With a dog you train them by petting them. Kids you potty train and then they want approval, then at some point at their evolution they start wanting to be decent because they have an internal desire to be decent.

That is the bridge between animalistic and human (behavior); when they finally start to be decent---and not because "You do unto others as they do unto you" but because they see the underlying laws and have integrated virtue and law as part of their cellular knowingness---and then they are decent because that is the way that they are, and not because they are told to be decent (and they choose to do that instead of acting out) a primitive instinct. But they have integrated (refined behavior) from first having it presented externally and then by incorporating it into their beingness.

Book Reference: "Lord of the Flies"

Read books like Lord of Flies, because that is what happens to children without a spiritual education. When in a savage environment, they become savage and so much of society has espoused the virtues of primitive cultures. People want to "Save the earth" and yet (the primitive cultures) were cannibals. The historian has overlooked the pagan traditions, the sacrificing of babies to pagan gods, the worship of an evil god for power and the eating of the heart of person used for sacrifice.

There are such blind spots in history; **man should evolve out of paganism**. Christ was the next step beyond Buddhism and we keep going from there and we do not stop until children learn to integrate holiness. Children are somewhat like animals in their individual evolution and that is where we come in; to present (the information) externally so that hopefully people will dream of the nectar of law and virtue. People are naturally decent. But people left on their own without the divine hand coming down, will degenerate into the wildest creatures and animals. For example, in Africa where churches are destroyed and people are killed; where there is no looking up to divinity beyond a lower created pagan god; Where there is no Eye of God, there is only blackness and chaos.

And that is where the saints come in. Saints have to have one foot on earth and one in heaven, between the divinity and the soil. And that is where power comes into being. Without people who aspire to that which is above the lowest common denominator, all of the earth will go into chaos and burn to the ground with everything devoured in nuclear waste and war. Nuclear devastation is merely an expression of man's desire to annihilate others and self through chaotic satanic impulses; personal, national and lower. You can't just fight for regulations to control the nuclear industry. *You have to treat a spiritual problem from a spiritual plane.*

When An wanted T1 to spend her energy to shut down a nuclear plant in Florida; that was very retro. You can do all the letter writing you want, but it is death if you not do (not treat a spiritual problem from a spiritual plane). It is either God or death (that we go toward) and the biggest danger was that no one would have a soul. Wherever there are huge groups of people with no souls, you will find them killing each other and that is what you find in Africa.

The reason the Armageddon groups accumulate guns is that there is a real likelihood that (this level of destruction) could spread over the earth, just like what is happening in Africa and (the groups) wanted to prepare for this. T2 thinks it is a waste of time. We need to be more concerned about the killing of souls and not the bodies and to go about changing (this situation) positively and not just in the ethers.

We are not to defend ourselves (with guns), but we are to be holy enough to change the situation so there is nothing to defend. Unfortunately few other groups are able to see because they are either into benign platitudes, like Unity or Course of Miracles and (they think they have) nothing to do until Jesus appears on a cloud. If He did (appear on a cloud) they would shoot him down thinking he was Spiderman from Bosnia.

We have our hands full. We have a tremendous challenge.

Chart: Gaze/Grab/Lock

VIRTUE EYE OF GOD		LAW MONADIC						
GAZE	LOOK	GRAB	LOCK					
Spirit Shadow	HOLY BEING Ring	Eyes	SONAR (NAME OF GOD)	Fallopian tubes/ Testicles (EYE OF GOD)	Male	Female	Nagual	Twin

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 28, 1994 Morning

Today's clearing with the ↑new chart: Look with a body part to focus (your awareness).

Example: *Gaze* with the spirit shadow on the Holy Being layer, with the Eye of Sonar

And *Grab* with the Fallopian/testicles to "**sedate, destroy or heal**".

It is like you *grab* an elemental to destroy it. You may be grabbing on (what appears to be) someone else (which is actually an archetype vs. the person dowsed). If you dowse over the student list;

Ask "If you are you looking at the (actual) person or someone who dowses as the person?"

This does not mean the person is an archetype, but that they have a commonality point (with an archetype).

Example: Forr is dowsing as Rap, so we have to change the phone number of his Cry,

as it is creating desire demons due to a phone number resonance weakness of Rap's.

Do: So *Grab* his Cry with our *Sonar* (Name of God his Cry, in essence) and shock him out of the Rap resonance. Often using the Name of God will clear this.

Just ask: "What needs the Name of God?" and go over the body parts and auric layers.

A lot of the resonance problem is just from taking on the sounds of a person.

Example: There are desire demons on Se's Breath aperture, so heal her with the Name of God, as her Holy Breath aperture (openness) is 50%. Also, check on her auras and ask which auras need the phone numbers changed.

Example: We are getting that Ri's Father Layer on the monad is in distress because of elementals in the vicinity from a Ne archetype which was a Jg link in the area. So we start by changing the phone number of Ri's Father layer of the monad, as he had started to take on the heartbeat of the Ne/Jg disorder. If part of the monad takes a Son resonance from pranic demons....see, they can only hook into you if you have the same phone number (that they remember), so check each layer of the monad in particular (represented by the apertures) and see which needs the phone number changed.

Use The law clock.

Example: One person's Eye of God is in the retro phantom range, with a Ne archetype.

Then Name of God the Eye and give it the resonation of the Name of God to break it up.

By being someone else with the same resonation (with contamination) an aperture will start to leak.

If your new name dowses as an Archetype, then it is a commonality point with a zombie.

So **Grab** the aperture and change the phone number. If you *grab* with the eyes and shock back, then it will be fine.

Example: One person's Eye is in the Evil Being range.

So we dowse to *look* with the foot, (acknowledge there is a focus with the body) with normal eyes

And then we change the phone number of his Name of God center by grabbing the Name of God layer...

Of his monad at the throat while also thinking of *being* below the feet.

Then we *grab* with the eyes and pull it to a holy resonation.

We don't always *grab* with the sonar, but (in this case we *grab*) with the eyes and *will* it to a holy resonation.

Check each layer of the monad with the law clock and ask where you are resonating on the quadrant chart.

These are our biggest problems.

The three functions of looking include focusing on a body location or an area of a room.

It is as though you are thinking about the body with a very normal awareness, to an area of the body.

Example: Think of Forr and *look* at his feet--often there are auric leaks at the feet---

Then *gaze* with the Holy Being ring at his feet,

Then *grab* with sonar Name of God at his feet on the Holy Being ring level.

Also, we had to *gaze* with the same ring that was disturbed

And we had to adjust the lenses to see the same frequency that was disordered.

Please refer to the transcribed Audio Tape for the rest of the lecture: *Editor's Note: An audio tape of this lecture (April 28) has been transcribed in another book which has the rest of this lecture---with the exception of the following section which was not taped. Please refer to the book Audio Tapes 1994: March/April published by Sophia Johanson Library and Press ©2012.*

The following is added at the end of the lecture (and is missing from the original audio tape):

...or don't even say "Boy, am I good looking". What you want to do is, if a man is shaving his face, just do it without thinking. Do what you are doing in the now without judging. When you look at yourself, don't judge if you look good or bad, young or old. If you have a head ache, you say "Hmm, the corpse has a headache, I wonder why?"

Think in an impersonal fashion, and not through your personal history.

For example (of what not to do): "I have had, all my life and always--such and such".

If you ever hear anyone say that, then bash them over the head. When you start reciting stories about yourself in a negative fashion or if you ever start thinking of developmental reasons for your problems, *you have gone retro*. This is Forr's weakness. He will know he has screwed up (and he explains it) with mental reasons: "I feel bad when I do that". At this point, whatever we have (that is disorderly, or a problem) is *always* spiritual. (The problem) may be a mental habit, but at *this* point (for you) it translates into a spiritual problem.

Check your Gazing to see what quadrant you are in

And if you are gazing at 50%, and grabbing at 100% during your normal awareness,

Then you want to lower your frequency to 30 percent of normal awareness.

To gaze and to grab (purposefully), you raise yourself to about 70% of your frequency.

The key of normal awareness is that at a certain frequency of tissue resonation, it is at 100%.

To go to 30%, you lower your frequency.

For example, you go into Theta and then Alpha at 70, and then go back to beta.

If you get used to raising and lowering your frequency, then this (practice) won't seem so hard.

Frequency is only one component, but it is important.

Resting is usually about 80% (of awareness). Anything above 70% is a rest to normal range.

If your gaze is at 50%, then you would be grabbing with your gaze.

Practice this. Just dowse where you are on the frequency scale and 20-30% is *gazing* range.

If your grab is too close to your normal awareness then you can't do it.

When you lower your frequency to 80% that is a stronger grab.

If you *grab* too high, then you can't *grab* well, because it is a loose *grab* if the frequency is too high.

When you are talking; take in (your environment) with a gaze. Right now, where are you?

Some people who are not in the gaze range during class don't remember as much.

(In past conferences) when T1 used to exert tremendous will to bring everyone in the room down to gaze frequency, they became disoriented. They were so used to *grabbing* or common *looking*. To (bring them to a) *gaze*, they became woozy and some fell asleep. If she could put them into *gaze*, they could *see* and it was (difficult to do this) with 50 or 60 people. It is an act of *will* to *grab* them and pull them to *gaze*. It takes a lot of personal power.

Always (anything) related to desire (is important) and it is the key reason to not do this (grab), because desire is related to other time frames, fears and memories, “mixing memory with desire”. We are almost through with this “cruellest month”, so we better pull our memory from our desire.

Looking is at 100% (awareness) frequency so be careful if you are over the 100% mark, as that is when you hit the wired stage. If you are hyper, then you can’t do anything; if you are over 100%. Put this on the charts.

Example: Si right now is 120%. If you are agitated, you can’t do anything. Sn is 170%. If you are not agitated, then try to pull these two students out of agitation as they can’t see or hear anything (at that level of frequency). First get them to chill out and act silly, listen to music, watch a movie, to help bring down their frequency from the agitation zone.

No one who is agitated can clear themselves because they can’t see or gaze. They can’t even look.

They have no control (at that level of frequency) so check yourself and the kids frequently. If the kids are out of control, then train them to stay out of agitation. ***Anger will throw a person into agitation and desire.***

Sometime yesterday, **ask** “What were you at a certain time of the day?” Often if you are working on something, it can make *another* person agitated. Mo at 10PM was at 170.

(Our spiritual) muscle tone needs to be worked on, for grabbing and check your frequency,

Ask: “How much (frequency you need for) grabbing and gazing?” and
“How long you can hold them and how tightly?”

If you are real possessed and agitated, take a walk, bring down your frequency, *gaze* at the problem and then go home and *grab* it. If you just sit and hammer away, then you can tear holes in your aura. (If you find that) you can’t get into the right range to *see, gaze and grab*, then you can *gaze and grab* tighter after taking a walk; like in the morning, as you may have to work through a fog to clear first. For men, they feel better with strong physical labor and it is good for women, too.

Walk to build power.

END OF CLASS NOTES (this section was added to the AUDIO TAPE book)

CLASS NOTES: APRIL 28, 1994 Evening

Some of the major problems that we have faced (both) as individuals and as a spiritual group; we (also) face globally.

These problems have to do with directions and there is somewhat of a correlation to aspects of God. You could say that there are big and little wheels in relation to truth and God’s plan. And although T2 has to spell it out in a linear fashion, (she asks that you try to) hear it gently.

NORTH: It is as though people with a major north (directional) block often have a problem with fundamental laws.

WEST: People with a Western block have a problem with the virtues. T2 (had been) seeing this reversed, as an eastern block (with virtues, instead of western), but north is north. Northern blocks are law blocks; a “Canada” block is law block; a “California” block is a virtue block. These are generalities, but we are leading to something.

SOUTH: There is a something on the South that has to do with gifts of the Holy Spirit.

EAST: The Eastern is manifestation into lower life, and can one can be intellectual about seeing, but can you manifest what it means?

If you think about the crucifix and (correlate it to) the United States and then New England (that area) would have to do with the Eye of God. North would have to do with the will of the Father. West/California would have to do with the virtues and the Son. This doesn’t seem logical when we are thinking of the arms of a cross, but we are looking at something larger. The Holy Spirit is has to do with South in this wheel within wheels as it has to do with the bringer of mysteries, and the gifts of grace.

T2 has told us everything is 'wheels within wheels' and when these overlap, it is very hard and dizzying to see them in a large perspective, so is easy to screw up in translation. But T2 can see very clearly that a lot of problems that we are facing have to do with **directional flaws**. And you can have a large north and small east problem or a NE flaw, or a SE flaw, or two flaws---which are usually fatal---because if you have a south and a north block, you would be split asunder.

Now, there is a lot of mystery to T2 as to what it means. We understand pretty much about law and virtue and what it means to try to pull them into the lower life and not to just intellectualize them. But we don't know a lot about the **Gifts of Grace**.

When we were exploring these things before, we mentioned that it was interesting how people in our group seemed to put on weight or lose it. There was something fundamentally **North-East** about that in that there was in Mag's case a resistance to the law of Polarity and a difficulty in pulling in an understanding of how to change or (even) that she needed to change, which was a block to law to (perceiving a necessity) for deep change. That is a cool sort of energy if you think of a North East wind. Some of us had put on weight and that seemed to be Southern problem; a resistance to Gifts of Grace. Southern (types) tend to be generous and with a northern weakness they tend to have a harder time laughing at themselves, or (they may have a tendency to be) worried about the future and (start) hoarding. It is like in the North East they have harder winters and it is like a squirrel holding nuts in a tree for a hard long winter, with a fear of loss and (need for) security. These (tendencies) were very much like North East influences and they go against the law of Cause and Effect, or the law of Correspondence and Manifestation.

(However) if you know the laws, you don't fear starving to death etc., because you will know you will be ok. You don't fear the loss of love if you understand the principles of laws which have to do with law of Non-resistance. If you (don't) truly love, then what you go toward on one plane, will recede from you (on another plane), but if you are just a loving person, you tend to draw love to you, by the law of Partial Resonance. But if you are clinging, you drive love away by the law of Non Resistance. By understanding and accepting the laws as true, one becomes less clinging and needy. Therefore people with clinging and needy problems tend to resist the laws on some level and if you break one, you break them all.

People from the south don't tend to have problem with the laws, but (they have an) interference with the gifts of grace. T2 can see this in herself to some extent, (by) talking about being hung on the cross of matter, and manifestation of the whole. Part of it is the Eastern wheel (--) Manifestation, as it all has to do with being hung on cross of matter. We come into life with a propensity to one way, and it is hard to break out of those propensities. We come in with personality characteristics that tend to build upon certain ways of living, etc.

What is going to be unveiled to us in Mexico has to do with the Gifts of Grace. And there are many mysteries relative to the Gifts of Grace. Certain people with a southern influence seem to be generous and grab onto life and tend to "live it with gusto." Like the Mexicans, who live with gusto and are generous, they grab and let go just as readily. The North and North East types tend to grab and not let go, or they tend to long for something. But a Southern tendency is to grab and then release. Perhaps (they might) grab overmuch, the gusto of life, and it is not that they cling to material things, but they *like* things; good food and wine. They take it in and then they release it. They take it in and are just as generous to share it. It was a characteristic of the fundamental T1, which was grabbing gusto every minute, and is very much in the *now*; this sort of propensity. **It is not a weakness, but a propensity that holds you into matter.** So we shouldn't think of the different propensities of the N-E-W-S types, don't think of (the tendencies) as a weakness, but as a propensity.

So a person who tends to think that every day is their last day, they may always see fate looming overhead and every day they will die or achieve total mastery on that day. (This describes) Mona, St and T2 with a little in Ir and a lot of us have these characteristics. Whereas others are looking over the horizon, and saying "What is going to happen, (in Mexico) oh my god!" And it may not be today, but they might be thinking that 5 years from now, "What will I be, and what is to happen?" and thank heavens some people are that way otherwise the Southern types would go berserko and they need the stabilization of the other types.

So when T2 sees your propensities, she laughs because she sees them as propensities and not weakness. And the fact that each person is different, that is not bad, it is good, because the propensity somewhat keeps you with a strong tonal and keeps you from going crazy. That is not a bad thing.

T3 has a **Northwest** influence which is an ability to adapt, merge with a nagual personality and characteristics. But (Northwest also has) a cool severity and undercurrents of a little bit of resistance to law in the personality structure and polarity, to see all people as good, even if they hate law. He (has a propensity) to want to look on the bright side. It is interesting how the law of polarity is the hardest to overcome. The Northwest characteristics of T3 are very balancing for the T2 characteristics which are Southeast in that there is some difficulty in bringing into manifestation and to see every day as the last; while T3 can see the bigger picture. The Southern ability to change is different to the Western ability to change, because the southern doesn't change (per se), but it is always different. Since "every day is your last", the Southern types are always adapting to the last day.

Why do the Spaniards have bullfights? It is like Hemingway, who wrote of his love of bullfights and his obsession with death and who loved being in Spain and Mexico: (such people) have the southern aspect of death worship, but (what is) more---a sense of awareness that death is their advisor. You could say it is good and you could say it is bad; it depends on how well you can anchor the other arms of your own personal crucifix. Over the years of these teaching, there has been so much talk of virtue, law and manifestation. Now we are about to embark upon the Gifts of Grace which would T2 would have to say are mysterious even to her. And T2 doesn't know, is it like more is going to be revealed in the coming days? T2 just wanted to be sure to (talk about) the directions, virtue, law and manifestation of Gifts of Grace because there is a correlation not made before, and she didn't want to forget about it when she came back into normal awareness.

Parallel Awareness: (T2 is referring to) a heightened awareness that is different to *gazing* and if **Normal Awareness** is 100% **Beta** and then

Alpha waveforms would be 70% of awareness frequency and that would be where you would *act* and *grab* with *intention*. And if you were at **Theta**, you would *gaze*; that is about 30% of normal frequency and the waveforms are different.

If 0% of normal frequency is brain dead, and

20-40% is the range of *gazing*,

Then 70-80% is realm of *intending*, *acting* (and *grabbing*).

100% would be the range of normal awareness.

Heightened awareness is not agitation, and T2 has told you, that if a person is 150% of normal awareness, they may be agitated or on cocaine. But there is a leap one can make (in T2's case now) that is hard to translate from that stage, but you can practice it. This (current heightened awareness of T2) is 300% and it is not agitation, as you can tell, but it is a moving into a different octave.

It is as though there is normal coma-to-alertness octave of 0-100%,

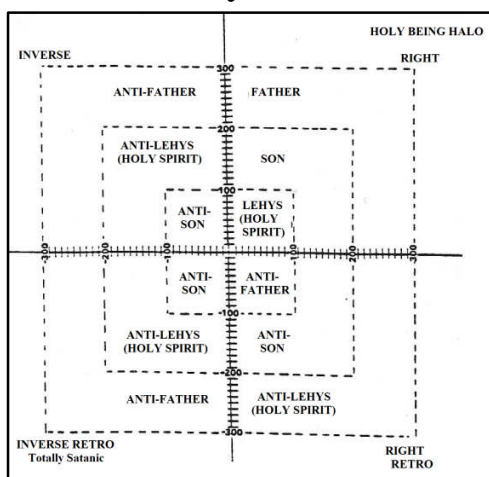
Then there is the agitation octave and

Then there is a heightened awareness octave not found through agitation, but it is found by a

Parallel Awareness rather than a continual agitation.

But this is entering into something like the mobius center, it is not just raising the frequency as one couldn't hook this to a machine (to read), as one would get (typically become very) agitated and blow out one's brains (at 300% normal awareness); but *this* is taking a leap in time. (This level of Awareness is) like jumping off a cliff. And you could say you are falling very quickly, but on the other hand you are not moving forward. It is a *type* of heightened awareness. **And through this heightened awareness, you can interface with patterns rather than events. And the interfacing of patterns is a type of reading without words that takes a lot of practice but is very valuable to the seer or the spiritual scientist.**

But you don't just gradually increase the frequency to 300%, you actually enter this realm from *gazing*. You first go to *gaze* and then is like going through a trap door, like Alice in Wonderland you go through until you are in a parallel reality that has a heightened awareness frequency band that is different, with different waveforms than the everyday brainwave form. Both the frequency *and* waveforms are different. If you merely increased the frequency you would (normally) have the same waveforms. **Chart: Quadrant Chart**



You could say that if you look at the ← **Quadrant Chart**, the Upper Right Hand Quadrant and at the Lehys, Son, Father and Holy Being layers, you could call that one ring of power, or call it **one tube of existence**. You could say that if you can get past the Holy Being layer you can enter into other realms of existence and (ascend) on the steps of (Jacob's) ladder. But you have to enter it from the (-gaze?-).

If you look at the chart at the Holy Spirit/Lehys layer and move up to the Holy Being layer---and this is not linearly, the walk from one step to next, it is a leap of faith for it to occur. And this is why the Holy Being aura is so important, because there are certain aspects of taking a leap of faith when going into **heightened awareness**. It is why the people who have South or West characteristics have it easier because of (their nature to) *change* in the West and in South, where one is always facing death so what does it matter if you are facing death anyway (in the south)?

There is a minimal analysis requirement for the Southern or Western types. However for the Northeast components, should you lean toward them, then you have a need for stabilization, you (might need an) offer of assistance so that you don't just take a leap and never come back.

Why is it that this war party has had people from all directions in the world? It is to stabilize the (group) structure so that the synergy power is greater. If everyone in the group were like T2 or T3, then we wouldn't be (able to get) anywhere. We all should be different with different propensities of that direction and we can't think our direction is better (or worse). What we need to do is understand the mysteries of direction and the manifestation of personality within direction of opposites for spiritual science study and until we get to that point we should be able to laugh. It should be amusing to see the circus of human behaviors, thoughts and emotions, even your own (while in Mexico). Through amusement you can study (self and others) without becoming too pained and if not too pained, then you may understand the mystery behind the propensities and deal with them intelligently, gracefully and according to the plan of God. The (directional) face we are given is a *propensity* for a good reason.

Accept your fate as a warrior. (And as) for your propensity, it is not to go and say "That is the way I am, a North, East, West, South type", but instead struggle to gain the virtues and powers associated with *all* directions and balance the propensities (within yourself) and don't give-in to them. You may find shields that balance your propensity. If you are basically a loner and cool, then Chihuahuas are very soothing because they balance your tendency to aloofness (**North**). Someone with an extremely desperate need for companionship is better off to find a shield in enjoyment by being alone in some way. Someone who has a tendency to just fear the future all the time and hold onto those fears; it is good for them to study *gazing* where they just look at something as that is all there is; like a meditation exercise (**East**). But we will be doing more of those.

Likewise a person with **Southern tendency** would have a tendency to *grab* and release all the time. They would need to learn not to *grab* and to not release so readily but be aware of when they are *grabbing* and releasing. Learn to *gaze* without *grabbing* and (try to remember) that it is not always your final day on the face of earth. You do this incrementally.

For the **Western types**, they would have to learn how to deal with the winds of thought and memories, as they wash into a Western person so readily and they get blown with the winds.

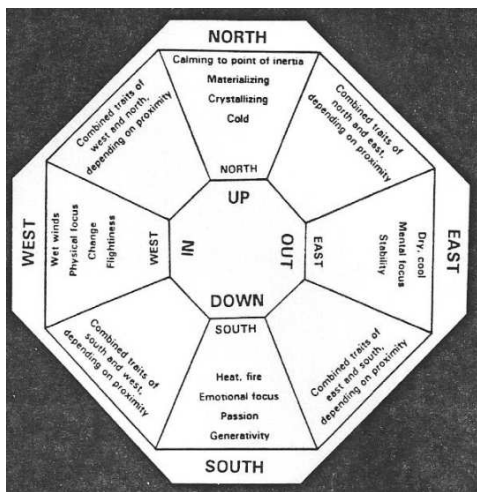
T2 knows that we will have more mysteries (revealed) about this. (For a person) to not have a cord and monad for prolonged periods of time (as she has), (combined with a) high awareness is a very strange position to be in. But we need to come down (from there) and try to get things a little clearer and think a lot about directions tonight when we do our dowsing.

Ask "How many propensities toward water, blood, fabric etc. of a Southern nature do I need to clear up?" because every human being is a recipe where he might be 3x south, 1x north, 2x east, 4x west. A person is not all in one direction, (but one direction) is like a dissonance point and there is a predilection to be in one direction. And don't think that you will only get possessed from one direction. And don't feel bad if your direction is currently in focus. Sometimes a direction may be in focus so as to deal with (northern/other) problems and it may be 48 hours before it flips.

When it is our season to get cleaned out, then go with it with gusto! Then it will be someone else's season another week (and that) is the way the wheel turns. With Mag, she had blown out in three directions. (The teachers) have been checking and healing (people in) all the directions.

Propensity blow outs: These are very major. They can be found Up/Down and In/Out and N-E-W-S.

It would be good to write this up and fax it out. You have (directional) propensities to blowing out and T2 and T3 are working on these. Be on guard for your propensity as this is the season, and it may be in any direction; particularly since all of them interface each other. It is true (that this represents) aspects of law and virtue and Gifts of Grace but T2 and T3 are checking you and trying to help and they don't want anyone to flip out on us. Realize this is a season for healing these things.



We will create elementals in the direction of our propensity; very malefic ones. And that is what they are seeing. Though they are healing some of the students, still they are seeing malefic elementals in the blown-out directions.

It would be nice to have an updated ← **Bagua Chart**. Work on clearing the elementals that have been created.

DOWN: Everyone has propensities to direction and if your direction is down, it refers to a propensity to go toward the past or to cling to something in the past and not release it.

UP: Is a propensity to idealize or worship form. You would think that that would be Down, but it is as though (sings) "One ticket to paradise, once nearly was mine" and it could manifest in romanticism if there is a south/up, romantic obsession. With North/up it could be like a materialization of an ideology to such an extent that there is a worship of form of the teaching versus the heart of the teaching---or the worship of a teacher.

Movie Reference: "Water for Chocolate"

Centripetal/IN: You can blow-out a predilection inward and this metaphorically is kind of like the movie seen the other day Water For Chocolate where if you burn all your matches then you will go up in a flame. It is kind of like putting all the eggs in one basket with a tendency to just explode or combust without having an ability to conserve energies, powers or be able to be balanced within the directions.

Centrifugal/OUT: If there is a blow out here, it would imply that you have no boundaries or that you floated off the planet in all directions because you had no anchoring point. One of the reasons for having a predilection is that it is grounding to you and if you understand it and take it lightly, it can be very soothing and you can know which shields to have to sooth yourself. If you give up your predilection, you may blow out. And blowing out means no boundaries; where one would get diffused and have no power. We don't want you to combust or blow out, we don't want you to blow out your predilection, because anything totally yin becomes yang. Don't floor board it, beam it maximus or suppress it minimus. What you want to do is *coordinate* it with the other directional traits in such a way as to be *powerful*. Every day has its seasons and every month and year certain predilections will come into focus.

Travel tends to brings out certain weaknesses and predilections. Traveling south of the equator could cause a person with a southern weakness to have a crisis. Even nearing South of the equator could do that. So if your predilection is in focus, pray for healing. Should you rupture the predilection, then the tonal ruptures.

(The Tonal) is an aspect of the lower self, but it is a foundation where the saint soul rests, so it is vital that you preserve the predilection foundation as it is the four post beams of the house. It is the foundation of the saint soul. The tonal and personality strengths are the underpinning (of the saint soul), and if you don't have it you will be wobbly. Always remember that the corner stone of your tonal is your predilection.

There was a kind of a tradition where a saint's ashes would be put in a cornerstone of a cathedral and it would be the theme of the cathedral. **Well, your house is your lower self and your predilection is your cornerstone.** You must not let it disintegrate and you don't want to light a bunch of matches in the basement and have it combust. You don't want to put it in the middle of a tornado so that the walls are sucked out. And you don't want to cling to the past so that you are going toward the center of the earth and the hells, so that the house falls in a hole in the ground like a sinkhole.

Movie Reference: "Wizard of Oz"

This is not like Dorothy in the Wizard of Oz, where (sings) "*Somewhere, over the rainbow, bluebirds fly; why can't I?*" By always wishing you are somewhere else, or that something ideal was just barely out of your grasp or somehow you were unworthy, that you barely missed out and were almost there--- (that is a problem) instead of being in the *now*. The warrior accepts where he is, whether he is in the land of Oz with Munchkins or in Kansas at Auntie Em's house; he is just *there*.

To quote a famous LSD ex-hippie Ram Dass, "Just be here now".

DOWSING LIST: APRIL 29, 1994 Friday

NAME OF GOD your parts when in public, starting at your feet, legs, each chakra, each cranial nerve, etc.

CHECK :

Alignment of all Apertures on the Law Clock

Phone Numbers

Spirit Shadow on the Law Clock; whether it is in the Zombie Range of Frequency/Complexity

of Archetypes of Commonality Points of Disorder

Amount of Sex Substance, Alignment on the Quadrant and Law Clock

of Sex Elementals Created

of Sex Commonality Points with Soulless People

of Catalysts Out on Auric Layers/Null Zones

of Webs Out on Lower Auric Layers

Which Virtues have Webs

of Black Virtue Lights, N-S-E-W Up Down

of Desire Demons on Feet, Legs

Amount of Joy and Spirit Shadow Substance on Zombies and Self in Past on the Quadrant Chart

% Remaining of Creative Substance

% of Corpse in the Now

Milk your Eyes into Water to help clear Monadic Fluid

of Propensity Elementals created.

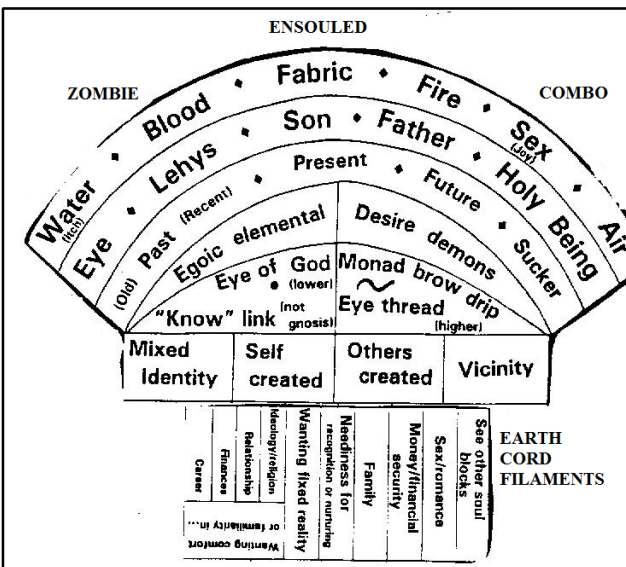
CLASS NOTES: APRIL 29, 1994

We are going to continue today to look at the subject of **Propensities**, specifically three main categories of propensities. These could be called a **Natural Genetic Tendency**. This would be the sum total of parental influences that impressed genetic pools upon your tissue memories that would incline you to a certain directional focus for a combination of directional focus points; foci.

For the common man, these tissue genetic propensities are necessary because they give a person an idea of who they are on a tonal level. However, we have reached a stage where we can live without them better because you should have more power without the blind spots that are in those directions. Or those directions have habits or hauntings that lure you into disorder.

For instance, Da was describing how some songs haunt him and it has to do with a certain weakness that allows songs to invade him and possess him along his natural genetic tissue propensity direction. And you could say it is a combination of directions like a recipe, but it can be very destructive if it ruptures. If so many songs get built up, it can cause a rupture because (the tonal) was overloaded, and this was where people can become insane. We have heard of people in insane asylums, where they keep saying the same things over and over again like a babbling. This is not all that different. And in nursing homes, you will see this, where people with a lot of physical weaknesses aligned with genetic tendencies which are propensities that start to echo on the illnesses.

For instance, if they had a south blood weakness along the genetic propensity they might get fevers. With a north blood propensity, might get joint diseases. We could go on and on. A person could have joint diseases inflamed that would be south and fixed joints that would be north, but they all have to do with 'As above, so below'.



you could say the propensities are solidified and physical and on the other hand you can say they are a spiritual phenomenon that echoes on the physical very deeply. We have never really covered these, but we have done other things that may remind you of these. **Chart: BASIC DOWSING COMBO**

Now besides the genetic propensities, you have:

Propensity Memory Fabric Ruptures that cause a person's monad to leak and for that reason, T2 would suggest **drawing a ← curly hair and write "monad" into today's chart**, because whenever you have a rupture on your Propensity Memory Fabric layer, your monad will leak from that location.

What is interesting is that (a monadic leak) is often preceded by a reformed propensity or reinforced propensities. You might have a genetic propensity to have a bad temper but you may never give in to it and if you feel irritable, you might not indulge in it. But say one time you really blew out your temper. In doing so

you would say you have reinforced a genetic or acquired propensity to a bad temper that could cause you to blow out a spot that could be associated with a direction or body part, or (it may be) something else.

A Propensity could be acquired (in this life), or have a genetic (source) and they tend to settle in the Fabric Aura, but they can cause (you to send) either lower eye threads to locations, ideas, past, whatever and then they can cause your monad to leak out of your eyes, in particular. There is an association with the sexual commonality points in that there is a created aspect.

When the propensity is reinforced with one's desire, one tends to use the inherent creative ability of the monadic substance spark of God and to use the power of God on low creations is to be a fallen being unless one is aligned with the plan of God. So if you reinforce a propensity with thoughts only, (that causes) circular thoughts, but if you add *desire* it becomes a **Sexual Commonality Point**. Which is a reinforced propensity, you could say, an egoic reinforcement. But a sexual commonality point tends to be a desire component to a reformed propensity location. (Which is) "mixing memory with desire" and which creates a reinforced propensity that ruptures the monadic substance.

This is the season to remove these. And they are all coming to the surface primarily because the last ditch nagual essence from ensoulment has returned to you to haunt you. Of any of your miscreations, the very worst come in the last because they are fighters; they are fighting to survive with an evil existence, which is anti-law and virtue. That which you have clung to with your lower willfulness, is now coming back to you.

The most evil that you have created with nagual powers is now upon you. The elementals that crawl out of the (--) spot; they are evil creative centers of a very high order. And any person who doesn't control their circular thoughts or emotions feeds these evil centers. So that they rupture; they finally rupture and spill out poison and it unfortunately causes the monad to drip as if the Eye of God were crying at the loss of someone's soul matter. **Bible Reference: Golgotha**

Remember at **Golgotha**, when the sword pierced Christ's side and out flowed water and blood? There is a correlation with memory and desire. It is as though what kills the Christ within us is the sword of lower willfulness mixing blood and water; memory and desire.

(The teachers) are going to continue to work as they have been working on healing ruptures, because all of you have at least small ruptures that are like sores that won't heal; oozing monadic substance or gushing as the case may be. And they will work on those. But what they are noticing is, the students worked on thus far are reforming (the patterns).

Now, what we call the ability to *gaze* or *grab* we have recently been working on.

But gazing and grabbing have to do with thought and desire.

It is like you would direct your thoughts to *gaze* and you direct your desire and will to *grab*.

If you are impersonal you can do both without injury and if you are aligned with law and virtue.

But when we say we have tried to correct your *gazing* we have been trying to remove the blind spots of your propensities so that you may see. Because if you reform your propensities, your Eye of God blows out. If your fabric propensities rupture, then your monad starts to gush and (the teachers) are seeing this.

You have been given an uncommon lot (of power) to be in this party, in that you have more power to kill your own soul than the average man. For that reason, (the teachers) are going to help us. It may seem like cruelty from the Gods that those who have tried to help humanity so greatly will most likely fall down in battle and die in their own souls. Yet you crossed the line into the nagual party when you made the choice to take the difficult road of the straight and narrow, and that means not looking to the left or right. But if the Eye be single; when you reinforce your propensity your eye becomes no longer single but is listening to the phantoms on the side of the road.

Book Reference: "Journey to Ixtlan"

Read the book Journey to Ixtlan and they (by the roadside will) tell you dreadful things that sound lovely and when they entice you to eat, have sex, cuddles or whatever the enticement, with fame, money, being appreciated---whatever the enticement, if they can entice you with anything, then you leave the road on the journey and you will not return.

Some of you have one leg off of the road, but being warriors you can fight your way to pull your leg out of the quicksand to get back on the road. (The teachers) have been working on this night and day and they are going to help us on it today and tonight, but if they see that people continue to reform propensities and keep looking left or right on the journey to Ixtlan, then they will have to let them fall in the gutter.

T2 has accepted her fate in this in helping you to remove your propensities and heal ruptures. T3 has accepted his. We ask you to accept your fate in that all your errors have returned to you and now is the moment of our purification or soul death. I trust that all of you have enough personal power to recover and to be greater than before. And we are with you unto death of your soul. And only your own decision to look left, right or backwards will separate our commitment from you; according to the law of free will. To be perfectly honest, doing this work makes T2 feel very sick. But be careful, do not feel sympathy for (the teachers), lest you leak. Let's just go to it.

Blind spots could be a genetic propensity, or a fixed propensity that has been acquired and either one can rupture. So they are trying to remove the blind spots from the students here, so they can then work on the rest.

When you add desire to memories, you create demons. If a person's idea of self is fixated on lower criteria; they will always regrow the propensity. If the identity is with God then they will not regrow the genetic propensity and will not have a blind spot there. One either aligns with God or mammon. You can't look up and down at the same time and if you look down you will regrow your genetic propensities and will lose all power. It is like Samson's hair being cut off by Delilah. **"Hair" is law** and change is immutable and if you cling to the past, then your hair is cut off by Delilah. The past sirens sing to you and you lose all your power.

You feel crazy if your idea of self has to do with memories of what your family think you are like and old lovers or if (you remember) someone who used to think you were something on a stick. Maybe it was a career and if your identity of self is a career, then the memories relating to a time when people thought you were great will re-hatch and you will feel longing for a career identity.

In other words, by reforming an idea of self, if the identity is a career or if the identity is a person---say someone spent 20 years living with someone and then divorced---or if your family and idea of self is your sisters, or whatever; then whenever they think of you, you will have an echo of tissue memories. They can hook into you where you have a propensity and you hear their thoughts saying "This work is crazy, it isn't holy work, and you need more love, sex, money, recognition in a career to be happy!" Then when you look at T2 you will feel some vague sense of loathing that is

indefinable. Or, if you think of this work you will feel some kind of repulsion and think it is because (this teaching) must be evil or not right for you. And it will grow, as it is memory mixed with desire elementals which will come out like a cancer that is secreting a substance until the elementals start talking for you in your head and make you recall things which will then will add to the memory of desire till the memory is better than what it was back then. Until you lose all of the *Now*.

Why do we have ten toes? Inverse virtues settle in the feet. It is a bad sign if you have feet trouble, but it is good if it draws you to clear it. Your spirit shadow can stand in the right direction you just have to focus on that direction (to clear). If someone has desire demons on you, you must clear that first before continuing work. Mag's connection to Ni was so poisonous that it infected the group.

Write on student chart "Archetype/Actual Person". You need to know if you are working on the actual person or a complex of archetypal energy. Sexual commonality points would be an archetypal connection that would be your fault, not the flawed person's fault. A lot of Mag is being refueled. The catalysts come from sexual commonality point weakness. You can fuel them with memory and desire out of your own weakness and sexual commonality points which is an archetypal cross indexing and it is not their fault but yours.

Don't indulge too much on your soul lessons; just clear it to get rid of it.

Dowsing on the bottom of the chart (sic); when you are *gazing* you are dowsing with that part, and if you are *looking* at it, that is an initial dowsing position, but you want to *gaze* from a different location. To *look* is to dowse with a body part. If you are tuning into a foot rupture you would be dowsing with your feet, unless you get to *gaze* (---). *Looking* and *gazing* are dowsing phenomenon.

Work on the genetic ruptures first especially, and then the acquired ruptures. There will almost always be a direction and a body part associated.

BIG DOWSING LIST: APRIL, 1994

Add to your charts:

CEREBRAL CORTEX

BLACK OCTAVE (SUB-RED TRAIT)

Here is a list of things to check for:

NAGUAL SUBSTANCE OUT/IN ALL DIRECTIONS,
RELATED TO VIRTUES & BODY PARTS
CONTAMINATION INSIDE CELLS –
CAN BE OTHER PEOPLE, HUSKS, ETC.
SOUL TOILET CONNECTIONS
DEATH FREQUENCIES
OLD SEXUAL LINKS –
ENERGIZED BY BEAR (AURA LINKS?)
MOLDS
NAGUAL EVIL ELEMENTALS STILL OUT
SHELL SUCKERS
SOMA IMPLANTS IN/OUT
SEX SUBSTANCE CONTAMINANTS,
SOUL TOILET LINKS
BABIES INSIDE CELLS

FALLEN ANGEL BABIES INSIDE CELLS
HAKE CELLS ON MONAD, SEX SUBSTANCE,
CHRIST SPARKS
PSEUDO PLANET ENSOULMENT RESIDUE
ANIMAL MUTANT DISSONANCE ALTERATIONS
ON BABY AURA
PARENTAL CANCER FREQUENCY
ON SEX SUBSTANCE
MOTHER GLOBULES
AIR INFECTION IN CRY
ENSOULMENT RESIDUE OF VIOLET NERVE TUBES,
ASSOC. W/NOSE, WHICH WOULD DOWSE
AS VIOLET NERVE TUBE OUT, RELATED TO DESIRES
BETWEEN CELLS ENSOULMENT RESIDUE

*Since this is a time of tissue changes, pay particular attention
to planets, months, body parts and Virtues when dowsing.*

Problems:

GLITCHES
CEREBRAL CORTEX GLITCHES
CORPSE OLD-SELF CRYSTALS
HOLES, TEARS, MEMBRANE TEARS
DEATH FREQUENCIES
TISSUE FINGERS
NEPHILIM SEX BABIES
FOREIGN/OLD-SELF DESIRE SUBSTANCE CRYSTALS
OLD LOVER CANCER GLITCHES ON CROTCH
CHROMOSOME SPARK CANCERS
WERE-ANIMAL SKIN THREADS
MONADIC POX
FALLEN ANGEL SEXUAL SUBSTANCE

CREATION AURA IMPLANT
CELL WALL CANCER
OTHER PERSON BONE POX
ANIMAL HAKE SUBSTANCE
LYMPH DEMON RUBBER THREAD
ANTI-LAW HELL CORD
FALLEN ANGEL SKIN GLITCH THREAD,
ASSOC. W/SOME WARTS & MOLES
MOLD EGOIC FRAGMENT, DUE TO VIRTUES BURNING
FROM GLITCH THREADS BURNING
WERE-ANIMAL COMMUNICATIVE SUBSTANCE
IN NULL ZONES

Shadows, Miasms and Tendrils (on Body Parts, Auric Layers, Traits, Planets):

OLD LOVERS SHADOWS
ABORTION SHADOWS
SUICIDE SHADOWS
INSANITY TENDRILS/SHADOWS/MIASMS
HATE SHADOWS

OBESITY MIASMS/SHADOWS
ILLNESS/DISEASE TENDRILS/SHADOWS/MIASMS
EX-STUDENT MIASMS/TENDRILS
NAGUAL SHADOWS

**The Point Zero aura is the outermost layer, outside the monad.
This is where your Now Dissonance point should be.**

Check how many of these (contaminations you have on your auras/body parts by apertures):

TRAIT CONTAMINATIONS
THE SHADOW/MIASM LIST
FOR HOLES IN THE POINT ZERO AURA
SELF OUT (OLD, NEW SELF)
OLD SELF RESIDUALS
DEATH FREQUENCIES
PLANETARY DISHARMONIES

MOBIUS LEFT POINTS
DEMONS SEEDS
NAGUAL DISHARMONY RESIDUALS
ENSOULMENT RESIDUALS
SUCKERS OUT/IN
OTHER STUDENT/EX-STUDENT/FAMILY
CONTAMINATIONS

Check for location of:

PERSONAL SOUL POINT (on Law clock and which ring of aura - should be on Point Zero)
GENETIC POOL POINT (on Law clock and which ring of aura - should be on Fabric)
HAIR (LAW) TO AGNI POINT (on Law clock and which ring of aura - inside above two)

Check for Sex Substance/Desire Pox on:

EYE MOBIUS (TOP AND BOTTOM)
SOUL NOW RING (INSIDE AND OUTSIDE)
GENETIC POOL RING (INSIDE AND OUTSIDE)
HAIR/AGNI RING (INSIDE AND OUTSIDE)

Morning's Check List:

OF DEATH FREQUENCIES FROM OLD ASSOCIATES ON:
INSIDE BRAIN CELLS
CRANIAL NERVES
BRAIN FLUID
CHAKRAS
BODY PARTS (CHECK FOR DEAD,
MISSING, & FOREIGN)
SECONDARY DEATH FREQUENCIES FROM SELF OUT

Check:

ANIMAL MUTANT DISSONANCE ALTERATIONS
CLONES IN/OUT
CANCERS IN/OUT
VIRUSES IN/OUT
WERE-ANIMAL DISSONANCE POINTS (ON AMINO ACIDS,
NULL SPACES, & SPIRITUAL GENETIC CATALYSTS)
ANIMAL HUSKS/SEEDS
"FL" POX
"FL" CANCER
"FL" VIRUS
NEPHILIM LICHEN DISSONANCE ALTERATIONS
NEPHILIM CREAM
NUMBER OF DEATH FREQUENCIES
NUMBER OF SOMA IMPLANTS IN/OUT
FOREIGN/BODY PARTS IN

Recap of Last Few Days:

✓ Tendrils In/Out on All Auras
How Many Corpse Malefic Links Do I Have?
How Many Tissue Resonation Links Do I Have?

✓ Toxicity of Sounds:

Moaning Of Fornicating Baboons
Whinnying Horse
Cat Mating Screech
Lizard Hissing
Moose Rutting
Possums Mating
Blue Jays/Crows/Kookaburra Screech
Crocodile/Alligator Devouring

✓ Toxicity of Your:

HOUSE
BABY
WIND

FABRIC
AMBER
VACUUM

WHISTLE
WIND ECHO

✓ Level of Contamination of:

PICCOLO
BOW/ARROW/HARP
BRASS WIND CHIME
CELLO
CLARINET
BASSOON
FRENCH HORN
HARP
DULCIMER
CYMBAL

SNARE DRUM
HARPSICHORD
PIANO
REED
ANVIL/CYMBAL
GLASS WIND CHIMES
GLASS BOTTLES W/WATER
HARMONICA/MOUTH ORGAN
CANE WITH THORNS & BEANS,
WATERFALL SOUND

BONGO DRUM
COW BELL
COUGH
METAL TAPPING ON WOOD, TAP
DANCING
DOUBLE BASS
COLD WIND THROUGH THE HILLS
TREBLE RECORDER

BODY LOCATIONS
OTHER PEOPLE
OLD NAME/SELF
NEW NAME/SELF

PULL DIE-OFF FROM OLD SELF RESIDUE
OUT OF FINGERS/TOES & BURN UP
NUMBER OF SEED BITS OF SELF OUT
TO PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN ENSOULED
ANIMAL DESIRE THREADS TO CHIHUAHUAS
(& OTHER PETS)
NUMBER OF FANTASY DEMONS OUT
SOUL SUBSTANCE LINES OUT/IN
FOR CONTAMINANTS ON THE QUADRANT DIAGRAM

SELF/BODY PARTS OUT
✓ OVER AURIC STRUCTURE CHART AND BODY CHART
FOR MISSING, FOREIGN, AND HOLES
✓ WERE-ANIMALS
✓ NAGUAL EYE SUBSTANCE OUT – LIQUEFY
✓ OLD CHARTS: EVIL CABALA, DEMON LIST
(See "A Prophet's Story" 22 pages in Appendix),
SUCCUBUS/INCUBUS
✓ FOR BRIDGE CRACKING OPEN (WHICH AURA)
✓ AGES OF BODY PARTS (WHERE DO I HAVE
A BODY PART THAT IS OVER/UNDER 25?)
ADD "UNLISTED TRAIT" TO TRAIT CHART
PULL "BABIES" OUT OF SOUL'S EYES
(OBSESSION BABIES)

How Many Nagual Powered Malefic Links Do I Have?
How Many Holy Being Malefic Links Do I Have?

Angry Hornets
Sound of A Gun
Screaming Gargoyle
Bird/Dog/Caracara
Cabbage Fart
Rats Digging Up A Grave
Teeth Tearing Flesh
Vulture Dragging A Carcass

✓ Cranial Nerves for Intactness and Age (should be at 30 if you are older)

✓ Bell Curve for Alignment & Age Of:

CRANIAL NERVES	THROAT	PLANETS
EYES	HEART & LUNGS	GENERATIVE ORGANS - EACH
NOSE	SPINE - EACH VERTEBRAE	PART
MOUTH	TRAITS	

Check:

ZOMBIE LINKS	PORNOGRAPHY FILAMENTS
PARTS OF SELF OUT - PAST/PRESENT/FUTURE	SUCKER WORLD MASK/FILAMENT
ELEMENTALS OUT (RENEGADE LINKS)	AIR AURA MASK
LEAKING THREADS TO CREATION (STUMPS)	ART REFLECTION MASK
BODY PARTS FOR LEAKS	LYMPHATIC ECHO MASK
NULL ZONE TOXICITY	SPROUT FACE MASK (CHRIST SPARK)
G-PROTEIN TOXICITY	COLD RAIN ON FEET MASK (MENTAL BODY)
RETRO SUBSTANCE TOXICITY	NULL SPACE LYMPHATIC ADJACENT SHELL MASK
EACH AURIC LAYER FOR MOBIUS RESONATION	NULL SPACE LYMPHATIC ADJACENT CRUST MASK
DISSONANCE POINT LOCATION ON MOBIUS	LIQUID ADJACENT NULL SPACE SUCKERS
MONADIC RESONATION ON MOBIUS CHART	TISSUE HATE HOLOGRAMS (SAINT TISSUE DEVIATED, GONE)
ZOMBIE SEX AURA (FABRIC)	LIQUID AURA ROT (% OF SAINT AURA ROTTED)
SOUL TOILET	DEFORMED SEX AURA (CHECK %)
DOWN PULL	CRANIAL NERVE COMPLEXITY/FREQ. PROBLEMS
INCINERATED VIRTUE SUBSTANCE	BONE AURA INJURIES DUE TO
AIR BLOCKS ON ASTRAL AURA (ALBUMIN)	CRANIAL NERVE WEAKNESSES
ALBUMIN SUCKERS IN NULL ZONES	MUTANT MOLDS (OF ABOVE)
CHRIST SPARK VAMPIRES	NUMBER OF TYPES OF SPIRITUAL DIGESTIVE
ASTRAL ALBUMIN KNIVES	INFECTIONS & DEMONS
RENEGADES - NULL SPACE CONTAMINATION	GUT-SEVERED DIGESTIVE SPIRITUAL FORCES
EYE SUBSTANCE CONTAMINATION	(TRAITS, PLANETS) –
LAW AURA CAUSTIC DESIRE CHEMICAL BURNS	LOST, SEVERED, FOREIGN, CONTAMINATED
ENSOULEMENT RESIDUE FROM SPARKS INSTALLED	LYMPHATIC SHELL CRACKS
EVIL LOWER MOLD REFORMING (FROM PAST)	(LAW AURA TEARS FROM DESIRE TENDRILS IN)
LEAK DUE TO VIRTUE BURNING	
ZOMBIE SEX FILAMENTS	

✓ For Fallen Angel/Satanic:

MOLD DEVIATION	INFECTION	SUBSTANCE
SEEDS	HUSKS	

✓ For:

LYMPHATIC SHELL CRACKS - LAW AURA TEARS	DESIRE BLOCKS - LOWER AURA DRIPS
NAGUAL HOLOGRAM SEEDS	VIRTUE BLOCKS - MONADIC DRIPS
AGES OF HUSKS	ZOMBIE SEX FABRIC
TWIN SUBSTANCE	VIRTUE TWIN, FABRIC, & NAGUAL SUBSTANCE
FABRIC SUBSTANCE, TORN	VIRTUE NULL SPACES
NAGUAL SUBSTANCE	AKASHA LEVEL NAGUAL SUB. CONTAMINATION
CORPSE RESIDUE	PLANETARY DEATH ENERGIES
“FL” SUBSTANCE	ASTRAL ALBUMIN KNIVES
“JMA” FALLEN ANGEL/SATANIC SUBSTANCE	ALBUMIN VAMPIRES (NAGUAL LEAKS)

✓ On Condition Chart:

LOWER AURA	EACH CHAKRA	LAYER OF AURA (BY AURA &
MONAD	BODY PARTS	SUBSTANCE)

✓ Toxicity, Blocks, Contamination, Foreign & Missing of Your:

HOUSE	WIND ECHO	SHELL (LYMPHATIC AURA)
BABY	FABRIC (SEX AURA)	ALBUMIN (ASTRAL AURA)
WIND	AMBER (BLOOD AURA)	
WHISTLE	VACUUM (NULL SPACE)	

Problems:

7TH FALLEN ANGEL
SPLIT TIME 8TH EVIL POWER
9TH EVIL POWER COMMUNICATIVE SUBSTANCE
11TH FALLEN ANGEL SUBSTANCE
BONE SEEDS (FALLEN ASURA)
HAIR WAR DEMONS
RHINO MASK
VULTURE CENTRIFUGAL SEED
3RD EVIL POWER, NAGUAL DEMON SEEDS
CENTRIPETAL VACUUM/NULL SPACE SEEDS
INSANITY DEMONS

FALLEN DEMIGOD HOMO SEEDS
WHITE TRAIT FALLEN ANGEL SEEDS
NAGUAL RELIC HATES LAW CREATIVE SEEDS
UNREQUITED LOVE FALLEN ANGEL SEEDS
WHISTLE NEEDINESS SEEDS & HUSKS
DICK CLONES
SEX AURA VIRUS
GUT KARMA TOXICITY
SPLIT TIME CLONES OF ANYONE
EGOIC GLOBULE OBSESSION ENERGIES
EVIL MOLD IMPRESSIONS

Check On Planets:

RUPTURES ON BOUNDARIES
CONTAMINATION ON PLANET
FOR EACH DIRECTION (N, S, E, W, IN, OUT)
POSITION WITHIN MOBIUS OF EACH PLANET
SPINE/VIRTUE CHART FOR CONTAMINATION
ROTATION OF EACH PLANET

DISSONANCE POINT
THREAD TO BODY PART CONTAMINATION
ABNORMAL NAGUAL CONNECTIONS,
IN/OUT, PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE
MALIGNANT THREADS IN/OUT TO ANY SOUL TYPE

In General Check:

NAGUAL SUBSTANCE BLOCKS ON NULL ZONES
EROSION/CONTAMINATION/LEAKAGE OF CORDS
ENSOULER CONTAMINATION 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
NAGUAL EYE THREAD CONTAMINATION
S/I GLOBULES
PLANETARY CONTAMINATION
WITH OLD NAGUAL SUBSTANCE
NULL ZONE CONTAMINATION
BETWEEN 3RD & 4TH MOBIUS
HOW MANY BLOCKS DO I HAVE?
HOW MANY TIES IN OR OUT DO I HAVE

THAT ARE CONNECTED TO ZOMBIES?
CORPUS THREADS
COLD LINKS
COLD SPOTS
FACE RUPTURE
CRY RUPTURE
ITCH RUPTURE/HERNIA
CECIL RUPTURE
LEG RUPTURE
FOOT RUPTURE
LAW HATE SUB.

Check for Residuals Of:

EVIL POWER CENTERS/CONNECTIONS
GASEOUS DESIRE CRYSTALS
OCTAVES OF BODY PARTS (1 -20)
OUT-OF-SIGHT CONNECTIONS
SAINT WEBS THROUGH OUT-OF-SIGHT CONNECTIONS

BODY PARTS ON QUADRANT DIAGRAM
FIBER CORD DAMAGE/CONTAMINATION
ITCH RUPTURES
“DANCE” CONTAMINATIONS
ROTTING CHRIST SPARKS

On The Elements, Check For:

OUT-OF-SIGHT NAME RESONATIONS
OLD SELF/NEW SELF ELEMENTAL DEMONS
MALIGNANT WEB INTO NAGUAL SUBSTANCE
DESIRE DEMONS/ELEMENTALS

OUT-OF-SIGHT EGOICS
OUT-OF-SIGHT GENETIC WEBS
HATE PERSON POISON (DIRECT/INDIRECT)

Yesterday's "More Than..." (Ruptures/Contaminations) Locations:

FILL IN
AURIC LAYERS
TRAITS

BODY PARTS/ORGANS, ETC.
(I.E. Spleen, Skin, Blood, Null Zone, Cord Above Head,
Hand, Earth Cord, Cecil Tube, Fabric, Etc.)
ALSO CHECK THIS FOR NAMES OF PEOPLE

NAME TOXICITY: Up to 20 levels of complexity:

These are webs through people and can cause planetary disorders.
For example on the 2nd level of complexity,

Ask: “What is my level of toxicity of (a person)?”

Check: All students, ex-students, family members, associates, etc.

HATE LAW:Tubes/Seeds/Windows –

Check on Law Clock each Law individually on: Months...Planets...Every Body Part

You should have the body parts charts with the larger typeface and check each word for “Hate Law”.

LECTURES 1994 APRIL

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Hate Law Examples Of These And Others Are:

HATE LAW BLOOD
HATE LAW BAD BREATH
HATE LAW WATERS
HATE LAW SUBSTANCES (SEMEN, SEX)
HATE LAW LYMPH FLUID
HATE LAW COWLICK
HATE LAW HEAD HAIR SWIRL
HATE LAW FINGERNAILS
HATE LAW DEMONS
HATE LAW CELLULITE
HATE LAW NOSE HAIRS
HATE LAW GLITCHES
HATE LAW FECES

HATE LAW URINE
HATE LAW FLATUS
HATE LAW SKIN
HATE LAW WARTS
HATE LAW MOLES
HATE LAW AFRICAN CONNECTION
HATE LAW SNOT
HATE LAW ECHOES
HATE LAW ELEMENT COMMUNICATIONS
HATE LAW SOUTH POLE CONNECTION
HATE LAW EVIL CREATIVE CENTER
(YOU GET THE IDEA)

Check for: Snake Birthdays and Evil Birthdays On:

DATES
AURIC LAYERS
BODY PARTS
PLANETS
CRY
FORMER LOVERS
EVIL CABALA
ELEMENTS

PRANAS (NERVE, SEX, BLOOD, AIR)
MILK
BEAR SPARK
NAGUAL MIND
EACH QUADRANT
NON-CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS BIRTHDAY SELVES
HOLES IN THE CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS

Evil Power Points Evil Birthday Acid Squirting

EVIL POWER POINTS ON:
LAW CLOCK
PLANETS RELATING TO SPECIFIC LAWS
EACH QUADRANT
BODY ORIFICES
SELF ON A STRING
EVIL BIRTHDAY RESIDUE GLOBULES

EVIL BIRTHDAY RESIDUE ON FURNITURE
EVIL BIRTHDAY DEAD SPOTS
OCTAVES FOR EVIL BIRTHDAY SHADOWS
NIGHT CRAWLERS
CORPSE AURA HOOKS
SEX KNIVES

Notes:

1. Returning sparks dowse as evil creative centers
2. Returning nagual components cause evil power points, giving other students new birthdays
3. Evil dissonance points can create evil birthdays, if an out-of-sight is fueled by an ensouled person or the person that has the evil dissonance is ensouled, this is due to hatred for Law
4. Check on soul blocks, evil cabala, and evil plans charts for where you have evil dissonance points or birthdays
5. Drains on Holy Beings are possible due to a person leaking from one of their Holy Being connections, these would dowse as a body part rupture
6. Desire threads to strangers cause the Earth quadrant resonation to dowse as inverse retro, you can have were-insect problems from leaking on strangers
7. Check the % of desire substance in your first spirit shadow, the 1st spirit shadow carries desire/egoic substance
8. Check on the body diagram for desire leaks on both spirit shadows and for evil power centers
9. The 1st spirit shadow should be superimposed on the corpse form, the 2nd should be above one's head All desire problems are linked to resistance to a Law
10. A lot of egoics from out-of-sights can be put into trees
11. Do the Bagua - disintegrate all desire globules out or in, egoics, evil creative centers, self on a string, and birthdays
12. Hooks are globules or egoics that enter a hole caused by a birthday or resonation problem
13. Resonations cause leaks, then drains, then a vampire situation, if you dowse you are being vampired it is probably due to your own leak, this relates to the Law of Vibration

Problems:

OLD SELF DEMONS
OTHER PEOPLE DEMONS
DEMON SHADOWS
LICHEN DEMON SHADOWS
HOLY BEING ECHO SELF-COMMUNICATION BLOCKS
SKIN SCREAMERS
NERVE CATALYSTS POWER BLOCKS
SPINE TUNE SHAPE BLOCKS
MONADIC BLOCKS
BRAIN MENTAL SHADOW BLOCKS
NERVE COMMUNICATION BLOCKS
TRAIT DESIRE SHADOW VAMPIRES
OLD SELF LICHEN SHADOW DEMONS
NAGUAL EVIL THREAD RESIDUALS
FABRIC CONTAMINATION SHADOWS
PHANTOM LIVING POSSESSION
SPINE SUBSTANCE PURITY BLOCKS
GOLD SCALE SUCKERS
OLD SELF GENETIC/BLOOD SHADOWS
EARTH CORD (2ND/3RD MOBIUS) VAMPIRES

FINGER AURA CLONES
NAGUAL OBSESSION BABIES (FORMER NAGUALS)
LOVE AURA RESONATIONS
EVIL POWER SOURCE (NAGUAL LINK)
SPLIT CREATIVE CORD
ILLNESS PATTERNS (ZOMBIE RESONATION)
VIRTUE POWER VAMPIRES
PLANETARY CLONES
PLANETARY SUCKER CLONES
PLANETARY DESIRE EYE SUBSTANCE
CORPUS THREADS
COLD LINKS
COLD SPOTS
FACE RUPTURE
CRY RUPTURE
ITCH RUPTURE/HERNIA
CECIL RUPTURE
LEG RUPTURE
FOOT RUPTURE
LAW HATE SUB.

Check List:

1. Foreign Spirit Shadow - % Toxicity
2. 1st and 2nd Spirit Shadow - % Intact (Disintegrate any Substance Out)
3. Monadic Substance - % Intact
4. New Earth Cord - % Intact
5. Old Earth Cord - % Reformed (Renegade)
6. Corpse Aura - % Intact
7. Corpse Aura - % Renegade (Wrong Quadrant)
8. # of Holy Being Connections Leaking/Ruptured
9. Presence of Asura Rot or Split-Time Water Link
10. Spirit Shadow Clones Out/In (#)
11. Itch Gland, Cry Membrane - % Intact
12. Body Parts Dowsing as Dead
13. Any Warning Egoic Globules Held by Guardian Angel (To Examine, Figure Out, Then Destroy)
14. # of Webs

Old Self Identities/Names Free Floating
Objects and Locations
The Sex Chakra
Retro Virtue Aura below Sex Chakra
of Inverse/Retro Mouths
of Retro Identities/Names Below
of Virtue Holes, ✓ For Sun/Hell Cords/Filaments
of Dead space Doughnut Holes
Zone Contamination
Elemental Null Zone Blocks
Element Vampires/Elements
Cracked Identity (%)
Foreign Prana Points
Webs on Prana Receptors
Intactness of Identity (%)
Intactness of Mold (%)
Cords/Filaments Shadows On Law Clock
Genetically-Linked Living Possession Shadows on Traits To Sun/Hell Cords
of People Who Have Your Old Self Identity

Old Self Identities/Names Linked To
Old Self Identities/Names Below
Retro Old Self Identities, Points, Names
of Sun/Hell Cords, Filaments
Below Sex Chakra
Itch Gland
of Tissue Holes
Sexual Secretions Elemental Null
Retro Elements
Planetary Null Zone Blocks
Out To Zombies
Broken Name (%)
Month Null Zone Blocks
Unknown Aura Part Foreign Identities
Intactness of Name (%)
Genetic Catalysts Sun/Hell
Old Self Anti-Virtues Filaments

Check for Lehys/Lingkhtaz blocks on:

Your Name	Your Identity
Cranial Nerves	Planets
Elements	Months
Bell Curve of Your Auric Breath, Traits, Body Parts, Inspiration/Exhalation	
Rooms of House for Floating Blocks	

Check For Percent Aligned With Lehys/Lingkhtaz You Are On:

Your Name	Your Identity
Your Breath	Your Sexual Secretions

Check for:

Hate Lehys/Lingkhtaz Implants, Cancers, Pox and Viruses
Bad Lehys/Lingkhtaz Butt Breath
Bad Lehys/Lingkhtaz Flatus
of Lehys/Lingkhtaz Nerve Suckers
Lehys/Lingkhtaz Sex Poison

On Quadrant Chart Check:

Where you have retro Lehys/Lingkhtaz holes/links to other people/old self

1. Lehys ("Lingkhtaz") is a man.
2. is a woman.
3. is a person.
4. is a ballbusting, castrating bitch.
5. is trying to take away my manhood.
6. is a pervert.
7. is the cause of my suffering.
8. is the cause of someone else's suffering.
9. is a fool.
10. is crazy.
11. is lazy.
12. is evil.
13. is a bad mother (or father.)
14. is dead (or dying.)
15. is going to die.
16. is worthless.
17. is a whore.
18. is punishing.
19. is killing me (or someone else.)
20. is ruining my life (or has ruined it.)
21. is causing me (or someone) to go crazy.
22. does not exist.
23. is a thief.
24. is a nobody, is ridiculous.
25. Lehys pretends (or lies.)
26. is cruel.
27. is a witch/sorcerer.
28. is the source of my loneliness.
29. is the reason I will never find love again.
30. hates me.
31. is no fun.
32. Murder Lehys.
33. Let the world know about the evil Lehys.
34. Rape Lehys.
35. Torture Lehys.
36. Lehys is my romantic lover.

Problems:

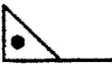
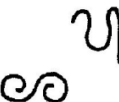
Ex-Student Element Vacuum Contamination
Malefic Holy Being Shadows
Blood Pox, Vacuum Pox, Breath Pox
Toxic Water
Name Contamination
Sub-Names of Self Contamination
Catalysts to the Past
Null Space Clones
Blood Snakes
Created Etheric Malefic Elemental Snakes through People

Old Self “-name-”
Sex Substance Elementals Out or In
Spirit Shadow Threads Out or In
Lehys is a Homosexual
Monadical and Vacuum Contamination.
Desire Blocks
Check Soma, Feet, Tissue, Corpse on Law Clock
Obsession Babies in Vacuum Aura
Blood Hell Cords or Shadows

Statements to check congruency with:

I don't want a soul
Lehys is a homosexual
Jesus is a homosexual
I hate Lehys (old/new name)

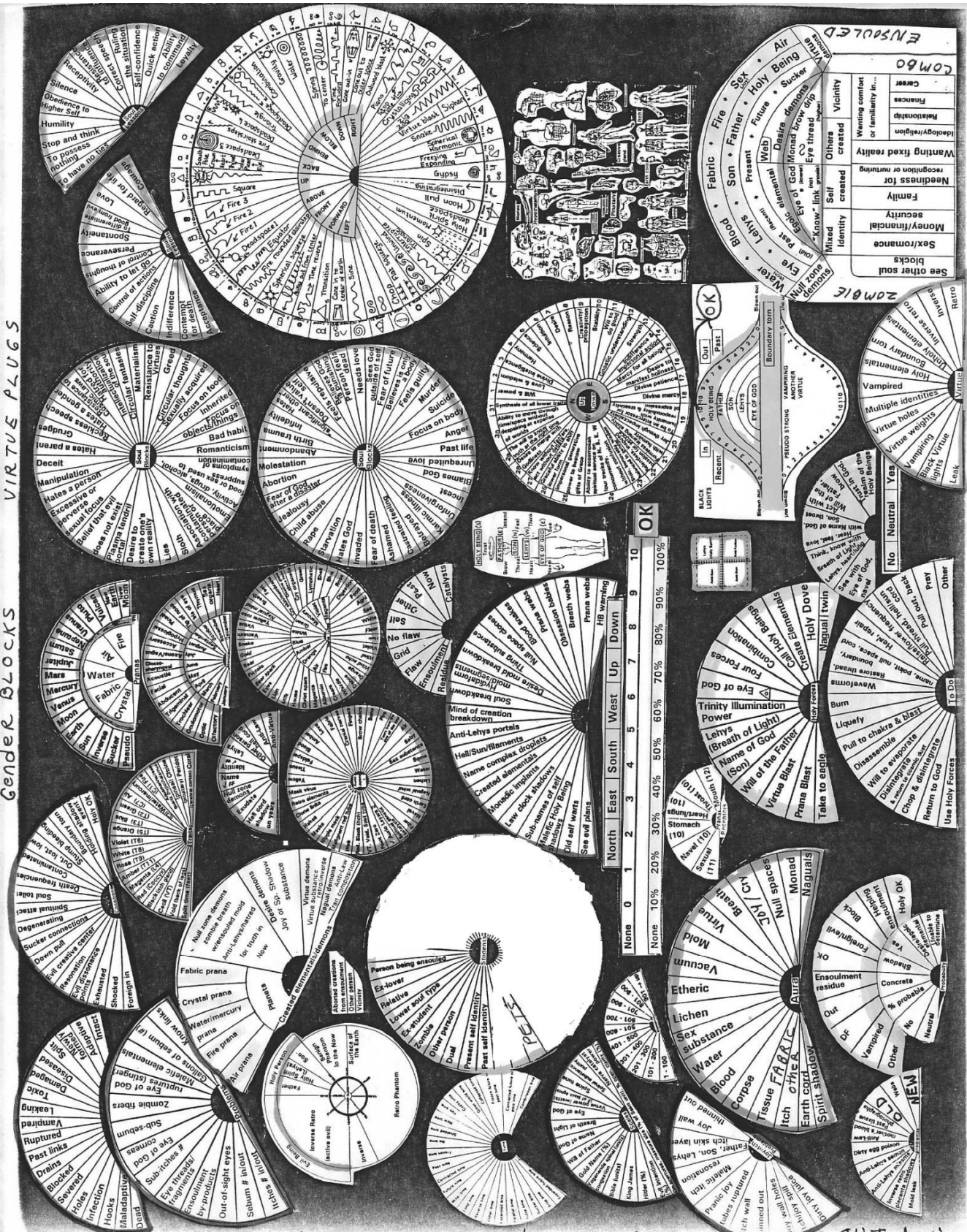
APPENDIX

1 Air 	1 Fire 	1 Water 	1 Crystal 
2 Air 	2 Fire 	2 Water 	2 Crystal 
3 Air 	3 Fire 	3 Water New Earth Assemblage Point	3 Crystal 
4 Air 	4 Fire 	4 Water 	4 Crystal 
5 Air 	5 Fire 	5 Water 	5 Crystal 
6 Air 	6 Fire 	6 Water 	6 Crystal 
7 Air 	7 Fire 	7 Water 	7 Crystal 
8 Air 	8 Fire 	8 Water 	8 Crystal 
9 Air 	9 Fire 	9 Water 	9 Crystal 
10 Air 	10 Fire 	10 Water 	10 Crystal 
∞ Air 	∞ Fire 	∞ Water 	∞ Crystal 
∞ Air 	∞ Fire 	∞ Water 	∞ Crystal 

Assemblage Point Symbols

Assemblage Point Correlations:

1 Air	Nimble reasoning ability
2 Air	Harmony and mercy
3 Air	Loving kindness in thoughts
4 Air	Inspired, graceful action
5 Air	Right concentration on duty
6 Air	Single-minded awareness and focus
7 Air	Powerful, purposeful speech
8 Air	Hope and devotion transcending spiritual pain
9 Air	Charitable, dispassionate, intuitive understanding
10 Air	Deliberate action to bring stability
1 Fire	Cunning use of power
2 Fire	Industrious effort
3 Fire	Relentless effort
4 Fire	Active desire to know truth
5 Fire	Stern, intelligent action
6 Fire	Precisely planned action
7 Fire	Victory through congruency
8 Fire	Joyous, graceful, intelligent power
9 Fire	Poetic speech and thought
10 Fire	Loving effort to expand
1 Water	Intelligent, patient, restrained power
2 Water	Impersonal love
3 Water	Balanced love of joy and beauty
4 Water	Intuitive, flexible patience
5 Water	Restrained, methodical, intuitive effort to understand
6 Water	Awareness of beauty and mercy
7 Water	Loving desire and appreciation of beauty
8 Water	Physical work without lower self-importance, thought control
9 Water	Subdued regeneration of power
10 Water	Fidelity, divine love for others



LOWER Eye Threads

EARTH CORD FILAMENTS

MONADIC BROW EYE DRIPS

OUT IN

Charts: AURIC LOCATIONS DOWSING QUESTIONS (3 pages)

ANGELIC FORCES

PERSONALITY/HIGHER/PLANETARY

7 Prana Blocks
Centripetal Blocks
Centrifugal Blocks
% Intact
% Substance
% Distortion of Shape
Out to another
 person/place/thing/time
Air/Fire/Water
OK
Check Law Clock Alignment
Centripetal Blocks (Higher)
Centrifugal Blocks (Personality)
Wrong Pivotal Point Time Frame
 (Personality)
Check on Law Clock
Alive/Dead/Tormenting a person
Needs to be Destroyed
Needs to be Healed
Check on Egoics and Statements

DESIRE SUBSTANCE LOWER

Check Etheric Color
Bands contamination
Check on the Law Clock

DESIRE SUBSTANCE HIGHER

Grace Desire Substance/Friction
Check Etheric Color
Bands contamination
Check on the Law Clock
False Karma Crosses fed
 by fallen angels from
 grid/self/other
Fallen Being Battery
False Sub-tracts

LOWER VIRTUE CREATIVE DESIRE SUBSTANCE

% Intact % substance % Toxic
Check Power Distribution on the
 Karma Cross: Father/Holy Spirit/
 Son/Grace: CENTRIPETAL/CENTRIFUGAL
Demon Clones Drinking Substance
Check Personality Bands for
 % Intact Virtue Substance
Resistance to the Holy Powers
 physical or emotional results in
 Personality Band contamination
Demon Clones Drinking Substance

HIGHER VIRTUE CREATIVE DESIRE SUBSTANCE

Check Power Distribution on the
 Grace Cross: Father/Son/Holy Spirit
 Our Lady/Grace
Blocks in Receiving Grace
Pseudo World Construct
False Idea Box
Auric Bands out
Combo Demons with Father/Son
 Holy Spirit/Grace
Death Frequencies
 in Layer of Mystery
Deification Links
Deviations (From Deifying
 Humans & Humanizing God)

TRAIT DOORS

Poisoned/Malefic Desires
Rusted/Eroded
Doors Open

ETHERIC PROBLEMS

Corpse Eye Leaks or Ruptures
Check Holy Sexual Prana
-Aqueous Vitae of the Lower
 Eye of God (located in the
 groin of the physical body)
-Blessed Fire Prana of the Body
-Higher Desire Substance from
 5 Compartments (for blessings
 and angelic rejuvenation)
Etheric Sexual Substance
 in Etheric Groin Composed of
 Higher Desire and Trait Substance
Check for open Trait Doors
Human-created Personality Demons
Trait Sound Deviation

MOLD PROBLEMS

Leaks in Container
Corpse sound deviation out/in
Higher Planetary Angelic
Deviation: check A/F/W
 malefic desires
Corpse Eye Leaks or Ruptures
 (check Earth Location Pulls)
Check mold on Law Clock with
 the Higher and Personality
 Angelic Forces
Extra Mold Brain
Mold out to people/places/things/time
Not current self
"Other" Vampires:
 seeds/links/bits out
Pivotal Point habit restructuring
Pivotal Point or Groin Eye toxic
Physical Problems: Check Mold on
 Law Clock and Body Parts
False Ideas vs. Law or Virtue
Mold Obsession Infections
-% infected from Wants
-Pray for healing

PHYSICAL CORPSE EYES PROBLEMS

Filaments in/out from
 Threat to the Logos
Filaments in/out
Erosion/Rupture
 check
Lower Planetary
Formed Constructs
Love Deification
Being own god
Contamination
Phantom Euphoria Black
 Hole Links
Hell Connections
Check Connections to Pivotal
 Point/Pineal/Physical
 Spine/Groin Eye
Death Frequencies (# or %)
-check also the Pineal

TO DO'S

Destroy Heal Snap Back Arm Core
Research Pray Wait
Divine Intervention in Progress Put-It Burn
Freeze
Deadly Resonance Will Shape

APERTURE EYE PROBLEMS: YIN/YANG

% Openness to Primary Holy Forces
% Intactness Container/Substance
Lines or Portals out/in
Need to be looking UP and NOW
Trait problem from Malefic Desires
Corpse Sound Deviation
False Idea Box Restructuring
Pseudo Logoc Construct Rebuilding
Extra Evil Karma Cross due to
 poisoned desire substance
Open for the wrong
 reason/time/direction
Resonating with physical body
Holy Fluid Block Between Eyes
Check Body Parts on Law Clock
Death Frequencies in physical eyes
Check compartments of % openness
 to Five Powers Desire Substance
Check on the 6 question Law Test
Abnormal Auric Holes
Sphere of Grace: Blocks to Receiving Grace:
-False ideas: Anti Law or Virtue
-Pseudo Logoc Constructs
-Evil Concepts/Sub-tract thinking
-Past Self or Old Dreaming Body Blocks
-Lines to past self with debris
-Pray
Eye of Soul: (Draws in Our Lady Force)
-Personality Demons
-Generosity of Spirit Connection
 Check for blocks receiving/sending
 to/from, ruptures, and NOW chart
-Leaks due to Anti Virtue
-Rupture due to embracing
 physical world
-

Holy Being: (Draws in Grace Forces)

-Guardian Angel Recoiling
 due to materialism/lack of trust
-Fallen down and ruptured due to
 desiring away from the soul

Father Will: (Associated with Father Force)

-Feeder lines to
 false ideas constructs/other people
-Monadic Drips out

-Rupture from aligning with Lower Will

Son (Throat): (Aligns with the Etheric Throat)

-Lost and Unholy Sounds
 (From merging with the Spiritually Bereft)
-Shape Loss in Traits (From resonating
 with base physical sounds)

Lehys (Holy Spirit): (Communicative Powers

Through the Holy Spirit)
-Poor Dowsing (From
 the Eye being closed)
-Etheric Traits away
-Rupture in Etheric or Layer of Mystery

Physical Lower Eye: (Further step down

point for Our Lady and higher/lower angels)
-Hell Poison
-Soul Eye Connection problems
-Etheric Groin Eye Desire Connection problem
-Not harmonious with Trait Sounds

Etheric Lower Eye: (Step Down Transformer for High Powers into the physical form)

-% Openness -% Up to God

Hands: (Powers to Bless and Heal

if aligned with the Etheric, and Generosity of Spirit Substance in/out)

-Check Alignment (R/L)

-Prana leaks

-% Open

-# of Tracts of Thought

-Old Self Out

-Lines of Virtue blown out

Feet: (Normally are closed, but Saints can see into hells for Intercession)

-Close down

-Contaminated

-Lines in/out

-Retro Feet Pulls

from Demon Eyes

-Ruptures from desire for past

-Evil Birthdays

Corpse Eye: ruptures or leaks on Eye

OR Lower Planetary Angelic Forces

-Other People's Evil Clones

DESIRE OVERLAY

Demon Clones Drinking substance

PRANA PROBLEMS

% Ideal

Water: Excessive sexual/Emotionalism/Hate

Fire: Romantic Indulgence/Hate

Air: Desire to Merge/Hate

Storage Problem

Refill Problem

Physical/Mental/Emotional Problems

Deficiency of sunshine

Improper breathing

Not drinking enough water

Injury to Elimination Organs

Hands:

Leaks R/L, % Openness

Practice opening/closing

Feet:

Ruptures/Lines to Past

Lines to Hells/Close the Eyes

Fallen Being Links:

Member/Master/Intermediary

-Cloning Extra Evil Souls

KARMA CROSS PROBLEMS

How open in reflecting down

-into the eye of your soul

-into the lower eyes

How open to the Divine Force of

Our Lady, Father, Son,

Holy Spirit, Grace

Pray For Divine Mercy

% of Resistance

Near to Breaking an Arm

Check Pineal for: % Open

-Pray for Manna

PIVOTAL POINT ANCHOR PROBLEMS

FATHER/SON/HOLY SPIRIT/OUR

LADY/GRACE

% Strength in each Eye

% Openness

Lost Point

Lost Name

Extra or Sub Pivotal Points

Check on Father/Son/Grace

Holy Breath/Our Lady

Spiritual Blocks associated

with the spine

Clone Line Feeders

Holes in the Containers

Check the Egoics and Statements

Euphoria (substance depletion)

Hysteria

Hysteria Addiction

Check on Law Clock: if bad,

check for prana/desire combos

or desire elementals

A/F/W Combos

Zombie Links/Combos

Restructuring Habits

Migrating to brain/body part

Zombie Contamination

Evil Archetypes/Cabala

Sub Pivotal Points

Desire too Greatly (Grace)

Perceived Needs (Father)

Malefic Values, Poor

Speech (Son)

Malefic Emotional Habits

and Defilement (Holy Spirit)

Malefic Wants, Actions, Other,

(Our Lady)

LAYER OF MYSTERY PROBLEMS

Open Trait Doors

Ruptured Trait Doors

% Intactness

Erosion due to filaments

from Thread to Logos

Filaments out of Corpse Eyes due

to Etheric Deification Lines

PERSONALITY BANDS PROBLEMS

% of substance on 8 bands

Check for Centripetal/Centrifugal

Blocks or Strength on the Father/

Son/Holy Spirit/Our Lady/Grace

Demon Clones

Personality Appendage Tumors

-check egoics chart

-Pray to Our Lady

-% Severity

VIRTUE PROBLEMS

Smoked (Higher Virtues)

-gluttony demons from smoke

Desire Demons eating substance

Law clock check on 5 Primary Forces

A/F/W combos with Mold

Malefic Desires/Habits/Values

(Lower Virtues)

Unwinding on Personality Bands

Resistance to Law:

Boundary/Container Rupture

Resistance to Virtue:

Substance Loss

Anti-Virtue Demons with feeder

lines to personality bands

Virtue Exudate Eaters

Virtue Creation Fluid Eaten

Demons eating the substance

PRAYER

Protection

Healing

Removal

Teaching

Understanding

Mercy

Divine Grace and Assistance

From the appropriate Holy Being

Other

PROBLEM/CONTAMINATION LIST

Malefic Desires

Malefic Wants

Malefic Needs

Malefic Habits

Malefic Values

Malefic Other

Euphoria

Hysteria

Check Hostility Level

Check Pitiful Expression Level

Check Higher Desire to

kill Consciousness

Check Personality Desire to

kill Consciousness

Bending the Keys that

fit the Holy Locks

Using a shield as avoidance

Apertures out of place/NOW/UP

of People you are Grabbing

Sub tracts of Wants and Desire

Floating Evil Eyes outside of

Auric Cocoon

AND Desiring with body parts

Virtues Burning

Monadic Fluid in/out

contamination

Split

Fallen Being Group

Master

Member

Intermediary

New Nephilim Fallen

Being Group

Lower Eye restructuring

Genetic Dips

Moles: 1)Related Propensity

2)Connection with other

Pray to be delivered of

Propensities

-ASK how many propensities

of want/desire

Pray to be recapitulated on

a desire layer from

people/body parts/times/

sucker worlds/sharing identities

so as to help others

Zombie Romantic Obsession Glitches

Mold Obsession Infections

Evil Human

Smoking Virtue

Corpse Generated Demons

Air Fire Water Combo Demons

Angelic Forces Vampires

Virtue Clones

Extra Evil Souls

Demons/Clones Hatching

from Evil Soul Eyes

Virtue + Personality Demons

Grace Desire and Eye of Soul Demons
 Clone Feeder Lines/Demons/Clones
 Holes in the Pivotal Point Container
 Black Hole Baby
 Lead Lines to/from Animals
 Wandering Primary Seed
 Primary Seed to Past
 Thing
 Thing Gland
 Hell Desire Beam
 Demons in Hell Lines
 Drain Lines
 Corpse Eyes (see chart)
 Zombie Eye Suckers
 Euphoria Black Hole Babies
 Clones from Lower Groin
 Clones from the Karma Cross
 Higher/Lower
 Astral Vampires
 Mixed Clones
 Demon Eyes
 Placenta Cords
 Generosity of Spirit
 intact/openness
 Feet Eyes Open/Contaminated
 Lines in/out
 Person/Archetype Web Clone Demon
 Out to Zombie Place/Time/Idea
 Check Virtues with Law Clock on 5 Layers
 Corpse Procreative Spark + Higher
 Desire + 7 Mold Forces = Demons
 Trait Doors Open
 Substance Leak/Rupture/Lines in/out
 Lower Virtue Leaks
 Earth Spot Pulls
 Planetary Lines out/in
 Hand aperture problems
 Feet aperture problems
 Lower Eye Link to Pineal Problem
 Pineal up to Ethereal Eye Problem
 Lines Out
 Aura Bits/Clones in/out
 Zombie Hell Lines on Earth Spot
 Direct/Indirect
 Evil Zombie/Demigod/Asura/Fallen
 Angel/Watcher
 Crazy Angel Lower/Higher/Planetary
 Block Between Eyes
 Evil Extra Karma Cross
 Crazy Angel
 Drain Lines
 Phantom Links to Euphoria
 Black Holes

SUBSTANCE LIST

Monadic
 Mold
 Ethereal
 Prana - Air Fire Water
 Grace connection
 Personality Band
 Desire/Joy
 Father Son Holy Spirit Realm of Grace Our
 Lady
 Trait
 Generosity of Spirit
 Ethereal Color Band
 Planetary Demons
 Zombie Combo
 Pivotal Point
 Conscious Thought
 Sub-Tract
 Old New
 Resonance
 Monad Vampire Chain
 Sucker-Pseudo
 Smoking Virtue
 Virtue
 Virtue Created Downline Desire
 Ethereal Groin Eye
 Fallen Being Batteries
 False Idea Box Restructure
 Pseudo Logoic Construct Rebuilding
 Evil Concepts Blocking from Grace
 Wrong Ideas re. Hatred Law and Virtue
 Blocks to Holy Being Intercession
 Old Dreaming Bodies Lost to People
 Dreaming Body Past Self Blocks to
 Divine Intercession
 Past Self Lines repulsing
 Guardian Angels
 Pseudo Sucker Non Time
 Other Time Bubble

DOWSING LIST

How many people am I
 Am I my own name, in the NOW
 How many others would dowse as me
 Where is my greatest layer of disorder
 How intact is the pivotal point:
 Container/Substance/Position/Law Clock
 Check Trust, Brow, Throat, Chest, Bottom Eye
 For intactness
 Check the hands for Generosity of Spirit
 Eyes on the law clock.
 Make sure the feet eyes are shut
 Check Air/Fire/Water pranas:
 how much in/elementals out: destroy
 Check the desire containers:
 Father/Son/Holy Spirit/Our Lady/Grace
 Check for Layer of Mystery
 filaments out to other people
 Check Lower Planetary Angelic Forces
 illustration: shape/contamination
 check the Planetary Problems Chart
 Check Trait Drawings
 Check Higher Planetary Angelic
 Forces for deviation
 Check the Personality Angelic
 Forces for deviation
 Check Personality Bands on
 Band and Law Chart
 Blocks to Assistance from
 The Logos
 Corpse Symbols: ask for
 greatest deviation/contamination
 Check Physical Body on each holy power
 on the Law Clock
 Blocks on Air Return Center for
 prana returning to you
 Death Frequencies in the room
 Contaminates on the Mold:
 Air/Fire/Water ON:
 Intact/Law Clock/Now Chart
 How much etheric substance/Container
 In/Out/Leaks:
 Check Law and Now Chart
 Check Pineal on Condition Chart

 Check Desires/Wants/Needs/Habits on
 Egoics, Habit/Desire Statements
 How much Resistance to Karma Cross
 Check each arm and ask which higher
 Virtue is affecting it. Pray.

 Check on Law/Now

Charts: PROBLEMS LISTED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER (4 pages)

- # of air prana demons
- # of black lights on each Virtue
- # of black Virtue lights
- # of bone blocks
- # of boundaries torn on Virtues
- # of catalysts in
- # of catalysts out
- # of catalysts to out-of-sights
- # of deadspace doughnut holes
- # of death frequencies
- # of Eye of God power blocks
- # of fabric prana demons
- # of fire prana demons
- # of floating Virtue holes
- # of Holy Being connections leaking/ruptured
- # of Holy Being power blocks
- # of identities on each Virtue
- # of inverse/retro mouths
- # of Lehys power blocks
- # of lehys/lingkhtaz nerve suckers
- # of null zone demons
- # of out-of-sights links
- # of people who have your phone number
- # of pranic lines out
- # of retro identities/names below itch gland
- # of Son power blocks
- # of sun/hell cords, filaments
- # of tissue holes, "
- # of vampire lines
- # of virtue holes, ✓for sun/hell cords/filaments
- # of water/mercury demons
- # of webs
- # of Will of Father power blocks
- # Virtue weight corpse doors open
- % monad intact at Father aperture
- % monad intact at HB aperture
- % monad intact at Lehys aperture
- % monad intact at Son aperture
- % monad intact Eye of God aperture
- % of Saint open on each aperture
- ✓ Ages of body parts (where do I have a body part that is over/under 25?)
- ✓ corpse frequency & quadrant
- ✓ demon, Virtue, and I-ching
- ✓ For bridge cracking open (which aura)
- ✓ Nagual eye substance out - liquefy
- ✓ Old charts: evil cabala, demon list (22 pg.), succubus/incubus
- ✓ Over auric structure chart and body chart for missing, foreign, and holes
- ✓ tendrils in/out on all auras
- ✓ Virtues on each aperture
- ✓ Virtues on quadrant chart
- ✓ Were-animals
- 11th fallen angel substance
- 1st and 2nd spirit shadow - % intact (disintegrate any substance out)
- 1st and 2nd spirit shadow - % intact (disintegrate any substance out)
- 3rd evil power, nagual demon seeds
- 7th fallen angel
- 9th evil power communicative substance
- Add "Unlisted trait" to Trait chart
- Ages of husks
- Air aura mask
- Air blocks on astral aura (albumin)
- Air infection in cry
- Akasha level nagual sub. contam.
- Albumin suckers in null zones
- Albumin vampires (nagual leaks)
- Animal desire threads to chihuahuas (& other pets)
- Animal hake substance
- Animal husks/seeds
- Animal mutant diss. alterations on baby aura
- Animal mutant dissonance alterations
- Anti-law hell cord
- Any warning egoic globules held by guardian angel (to examine, figure out, then destroy)
- Art reflection mask
- Astral albumin knives
- Astral albumin knives
- Asura desire thread
- Asura rot
- Asura thread
- Babies inside cells
- Bad lehys/lingkhtaz butt breath
- Bad lehys/lingkhtaz flatus
- Between cells ensoulment residue
- Black octave (sub-red trait)
- Black whale ink spot #
- Blocks on planets/elements
- Blocks to Holy Dove power
- Blood hell cords or shadows
- Blood pox, vacuum pox, breath pox
- Blood snakes
- Body block to dowsing truth
- Body part w/Eye of God rupture
- Body part w/Holy Being rupture
- Body part w/Lehys rupture
- Body part w/Son rupture
- Body part w/Will of Father rupture
- Body parts dowsing as dead
- Body parts for leaks
- Bone aura injuries due to cranial nerve weaknesses
- Bone out-of-sight threads
- Bone seeds (fallen asura)
- Brain mental shadow blocks
- Broken name (%)
- Cancers in/out
- Catalysts to old self
- Catalysts to the past
- Cecil rupture
- Cell wall cancer
- Centripetal vacuum/null space seeds
- Cerebral cortex
- Cerebral cortex glitches
- Chakra death frequency from soulless
- Chakra octave off
- Check for leaks on spirit shadows, monad, desire substance, cord, corpse, etheric, null spaces, or other auric components.
- Check soma, feet, tissue, corpse on Law clock
- Christ spark vampires
- Chromosome spark cancers
- Clones in/out
- Cold links
- Cold links
- Cold rain on feet mask (Mental body)
- Cold spots
- Contamination inside cells - can be other people, husks, etc.
- Corpse aura - % intact
- Corpse aura - % renegade (wrong quadrant)
- Corpse aura hooks
- Corpse aura on Law clock
- Corpse old-self crystals
- Corpse residue
- Corpse shadows (etheric)
- Corpus threads
- Cracked identity (%)
- Cranial nerve complexity/freq. problems
- Cranial nerve evil creative center
- Created etheric malefic elemental snakes through people
- Creation aura implant
- Cry rupture
- Cunning plans for entrapment and murder of soul
- Death frequencies
- Deformed sex aura (check %)
- Degenerating elements
- Demon shadows
- Desire blocks
- Desire blocks - Lower aura drips
- Desire blocks in grid causing chakra leak
- Desire to defile
- Desire window
- Dick clones
- Dissonance point location on mobius
- Downpull
- Each auric layer for mobius resonance
- Earth cord (2nd/3rd mobius) vampires
- Earth cord old Earth resonance
- Egoic globule obsession energies
- Elation globules/demons
- Element vampires/elements out to zombies
- Elemental null zone blocks
- Elementals out (renegade links)
- elements on quadrants
- Emotional emanation entrapment
- cunning poison
- Ensoulment contamination 1, 2, 3,4,5
- Ensoulment residue from sparks installed
- Ensoulment residue of violet nerve tubes, assoc. w/nose, would dows as violet nerve tube out, related to desires
- Erosion/contamination/leakage of cords
- Evil being connections
- Evil being tie
- Evil birthday dead spots

Evil birthday residue globules
 Evil birthday residue on furniture
 Evil birthdays
 Evil cabala
 Evil cabala energies
 Evil lower mold reforming (from past)
 Evil mold impressions
 Evil names on you
 Evil power points
 Evil power points evil birthday acid squirting
 Evil power source (nagual link)
 Evil smile poison
 Ex-student element vacuum contamination
 Eye substance contamination
 Fabric contamination shadows
 Fabric substance, torn
 Face rupture
 Fallen angel babies inside cells
 Fallen angel sexual substance
 Fallen angel skin glitch thread, assoc. w/some warts & moles
 Fallen demigod battery
 Fallen demigod connection desire window
 Fallen demigod connection desire window
 Fallen demigod homo seeds
 Fallen jehovah planetary egoic
 Feeding evil beings
 Feeding evil synergy
 Finger aura clones
 Flanagan cancer
 Flanagan pox
 Flanagan virus
 Flanagan substance
 Floating corpse aura
 Fly speck shadow #
 Fly specks #
 Foot rupture
 For contaminants on the quadrant diagram
 Foreign body part
 Foreign body parts in
 Foreign prana points
 Foreign spirit shadow - % toxicity
 Foreign/old-self desire substance crystals
 G-protein toxicity
 Genetic catalysts sun/hell
 cords/filaments shadows on Law clock
 Genetically-linked living possession shadows on traits
 Glitches
 Gnat poison toxicity %
 Gnat shadow on body part
 Gold scale suckers
 Grasshopper tobacco spit shadow
 Grasshopper tobacco spit skin cells
 Grasshopper tobacco spit toxicity
 Grid web lines in house/body impacting you
 Group synergy contamination
 Group synergy vampire connections
 Gut karma toxicity

Gut-severed digestive spiritual forces (traits, planets) - lost, severed, foreign, contaminated
 Hair war demons
 Hake cells on monad, sex substance, Christ sparks
 Hate Law
 Hate Law African connection
 Hate Law bad breath
 Hate Law blood
 Hate Law cellulite
 Hate Law cowlick
 Hate Law demons
 Hate Law echoes
 Hate Law element communications
 Hate Law evil creative center (you get the idea)
 Hate Law feces
 Hate Law fingernails
 Hate Law flatul
 Hate Law glitches
 Hate Law head hair swirl
 Hate Law lymph fluid
 Hate Law moles
 Hate Law nose hairs
 Hate Law on months, planets, and every body part
 Hate Law seeds
 Hate Law skin
 Hate Law snot
 Hate Law South Pole connection
 Hate Law substances (semen, sex)
 Hate Law tubes
 Hate Law urine
 Hate Law warts
 Hate Law waters
 Hate Law windows - check on Law clock & on each Law individually
 Hate lehys/lingkhtaz implants, cancers, pox, and viruses
 Hate-Law air shadows (burn)
 Hate-Law fabric alterations (burn)
 Hate-Law fire demons (disintegrate)
 Hate-Law water molds (return to God)
 Hatred for the Father
 Hatred for the Holy Spirit
 Hatred for the Son
 Holes in Christ consciousness
 Holes, tears, membrane tears
 Holy being block
 Holy Being echo self communication blocks
 Holy being malefic links to people
 How many catalysts do I have out?
 How many connections are contaminating our group synergy? (from both known and unknown people)
 How many connections do I have feeding evil synergy? (# that other members of party have?)
 How many core shadow events do I have?
 How many corpse malefic links do I have?
 How many elation globules/demons are in the vicinity? have I created?
 How many evil beings (out-of-sight with evil power link or in evil

synergy network) am I feeding? (# that other members of party have?)
 How many group synergy vampire connections are there? (see auric parts of students, then children)
 How many Holy Being malefic links do I have?
 How many malefic connections are feeding my thoughts (auric layers)?
 How many nagual powered malefic links do I have?
 How many of those are adaptive/maladaptive?
 How many out-of-sight people am I contaminating in their null spaces? (old self/new self)
 How many ties in or out do I have that are connected to zombies?
 How many tissue resonance links do I have?
 How many blocks do I have?
 Illness patterns (zombie resonance)
 Incinerated virtue substance
 Indirect evil being tie through ensouled person
 Insanity demons
 Intactness of identity (%)
 Intactness of mold (%)
 Intactness of name (%)
 Inverse gold vampire energies
 Inverse Law contamination
 Inverse Virtue contamination
 Itch gland, cry membrane - % intact
 Itch rupture/hernia
 Jeff Marshall fallen angel/satanic substance
 Law aura caustic desire chemical burns
 Law hate sub.
 Law/corpse desire contam.
 Leak due to virtue burning
 Leaking brow chakra substance from/to you
 Leaking cerebral cortex substance from/to you
 Leaking threads to creation (stumps)
 Leech blood contam. %
 Leech vector infection toxicity %
 Leg rupture
 Lehys is a homosexual name contamination, monadic and vacuum contamination.
 Lehys/lingkhtaz sex poison
 Lice eggs
 Lice feces shadow
 Lichen demon shadows
 Liquid adjacent null space suckers
 Liquid aura rot (% of Saint aura rotted)
 Love aura resonations
 Lymph demon rubber thread
 Lymphatic echo mask
 Lymphatic shell cracks (Law aura tears from desire tendrils in)
 Lymphatic shell cracks - Law aura tears
 Maggot eggs #
 Malefic connections feeding thoughts

Malefic holy being link to people
 Malefic holy being shadows
 Missing body part
 Mite
 Mite auric hole
 Mold egoic fragment, due to
 virtues burning from glitch threads
 burning
 Molds
 Monadic blocks
 Monadic pox
 Monadic resonance on mobius
 chart
 Monadic substance - % intact
 Monadic webbing from eye leaks
 Month null zone blocks
 More ... than ...
 (ruptures/contaminations) Fill in ...
 with auric layers, traits, body
 parts/organs, etc. (e.g., spleen,
 skin, blood, null zone, cord above
 head, hand, earth cord, cecil tube,
 fabric, etc.) Also check this for
 names of people
 Mother globules
 Mutant molds (of above)
 Nagual evil elementals still out
 Nagual evil thread residuals
 Nagual eye thread contamination
 Nagual hologram seeds
 Nagual obsession babies (former
 naguals)
 Nagual relic hates Law creative
 seeds
 Nagual substance
 Nagual substance blocks on null
 zones
 Nagual substance out in all
 directions, related to Virtues &
 body parts
 Name toxicity, up to 20 levels of
 complexity, these are webs
 through people and cause
 planetary disorders. e.g., On the
 2nd level of complexity, what is
 my level of toxicity of Aurora?
 Check all students, ex-students,
 family members, associates, etc.
 Nephilim cream
 Nephilim lichen dissonance
 alterations
 Nephilim sex babies
 Nephilim sex link dir./indir.
 Nerve catalysts power blocks
 Nerve communication blocks
 New Earth cord - % intact
 Night crawlers
 Non-Christ consciousness birthday
 selves
 Null space clones
 Null space lymphatic adjacent crust
 mask
 Null space lymphatic adjacent shell
 mask
 Null zone contam. between 3rd &
 4th mobius
 Null zone toxicity
 Number of death frequencies
 Number of fantasy demons out
 Number of seed bits of self out to
 people who have been ensouled

Number of soma implants in/out
 Number of types of spiritual
 digestive infections & demons
 Obsession babies in vacuum aura
 Octaves for evil birthday shadows
 Octopus/medusa battery/snakeling #
 Octopus/medusa
 trauma/contamination %
 Old Earth air blocks/demons
 Old Earth cord - % reformed
 (Renegade)
 Old Earth fire blocks/demons
 Old Earth sexual blocks/demons
 Old Earth spirit blocks/demons
 Old Earth water blocks/demons
 Old lover cancer glitches on crotch
 Old nagual substance clones
 Old nagual substance clones
 returning
 Old self element vacuum
 contamination
 Old self anti-virtues filaments to
 sun/hell cords
 Old self demons
 Old self genetic/blood shadows
 Old self identities/names below the
 sex chakra
 Old self identities/names free
 floating
 Old self identities/names linked to
 objects and locations
 Old self identity
 Old self lichen shadow demons
 Old sexual links - energized by Bear
 On quadrant chart:
 Ostrich contamination #
 Other people demons
 Other person bone pox
 Other type were-mutation
 Out-of-sight egoics
 Out-of-sight evil power point
 Out-of-sight null space contam.
 Parental cancer frequency on sex
 substance
 Parts of self out -
 past/present/future
 Phantom living possession
 Planetary clones
 Planetary contam. with old nagual
 substance
 Planetary death energies
 Planetary desire eye substance
 Planetary null zone blocks
 Planetary sucker clones
 Pornography filaments
 Presence of asura rot or split-time
 water link
 Presence of asura rot or split-time
 water link
 Pseudo planet ensoulment residue
 Pull "babies" out of soul's eyes
 (obsession babies)
 Pull die-off from old self residue
 out of fingers/toes & burn up
 Renegade formation
 Renegades - null space
 contamination
 Retro elements
 Retro old self identities, points,
 names
 Retro substance toxicity

Retro virtue aura below sex chakra
 Rhino mask
 S/I globules
 Secondary death frequencies from
 self out
 Self body parts out
 Sex aura virus
 Sex knives
 Sex substance contaminants, soul
 toilet links
 Sex substance elementals out or in
 Sexual connection of fallen jehovah
 planetary energies
 Sexual secretions elemental null
 zone contam.
 Shark water contam. %
 Shell suckers
 Silverfish slime %
 Silverfish, larvae, eggs #
 Since this is a time of tissue
 changes, pay particular attention to
 planets, months, body parts and
 Virtues when dowsing.
 Skin screamers
 Snake birthdays
 Soma implants in/out
 Someone else's cranial nerve leak on
 you
 Someone else's fiber vampire on
 auric layer
 Soul toilet
 Soul substance lines out/in
 Soul toilet connections
 Spider
 Spider eggs
 Spider mucous
 Spider poison
 Spider web
 Spine substance purity blocks
 Spine tune shape blocks
 Spirit shadow clones
 Spirit shadow clones out/in (#)
 Spirit shadow injury/stump/block
 Spirit shadow threads out or in
 Split creative cord
 Split time 8th evil power
 Split time clones of anyone
 Split-time water link
 Sprout face mask (Christ spark)
 Sting-ray water contam. %
 Sub-names of self contamination
 Sucker world mask/filament
 Things from out-of-sight egoics
 Tick
 Tissue fingers
 Tissue hate holograms (Saint
 tissue deviated, gone)
 Toxic water
 Trait desire shadow vampires
 Twin substance
 Unknown aura part foreign
 identities
 Unrequited love fallen angel seeds
 Virtue blocks - monadic drips
 Virtue null spaces
 Virtue power vampires
 Virtue twin, fabric, & nagual
 substance
 Viruses in/out
 Vulture centrifugal seed
 Watts on each Virtue (1st 12)

Webs on prana receptors
 Were-animal communicative substance in null zones
 Were-animal dissonance points (on aminos, null spaces, & spiritual genetic catalysts)
 Were-animal skin threads
 Were-animal spirit shadow seed
 Were-fallen demigod link (virtue aura)
 Were-infection
 Were-insect
 Were-plant
 Were-reptile
 Were-thing feeding lines
 Where you have retro
 lehys/lingkhtaz holes/links to other people/old self
 Whistle neediness seeds & husks
 White trait fallen angel seeds
 Zombie links
 Zombie sex aura (fabric)
 Zombie sex fabric
 Zombie sex filaments
Shadows, miasms, and tendrils (on body parts, auric layers, traits, planets):
 Old lovers shadows
 Abortion shadows
 Suicide shadows
 Insanity tendrils/shadows/miasms
 Hate shadows
 Obesity miasms/shadows
 Illness/disease
 tendrils/shadows/miasms
 Ex-student miasms/tendrils
 Nagual shadows
Check how many of:
 Other student/ex-student/family contaminations
 The shadow/miasm list
 For holes in the point zero aura
 Self out (old, new self)
 Old self residuals
 Death frequencies
 Planetary disharmonies
 Mobius left points
 Demons seeds
 Nagual disharmony residuals
 Ensoulment residuals
 Suckers out/in
 Trait contaminations
Check for location of:
 Personal soul point (on Law clock and which ring of aura - should be on point Zero)
 Genetic pool point (on Law clock and which ring of aura - should be on fabric)
 Hair (Law) to agni point(on Law clock and which ring of aura - inside above two)
Check for sex substance/desire pox on:
 Eye mobius (top and bottom)
 Soul Now ring (inside and outside)
 Genetic Pool ring (inside and outside)
 Hair/agni ring (inside and outside)
 Body locations
 Other people
 Old name/self

New name/self
Number of death frequencies from old associates on:
 Inside brain cells
 Cranial nerves
 Brain fluid
 Chakras
 Body parts (check for dead, missing, & foreign)
✓ toxicity of sounds:
 Moaning of fornicating baboons
 Whinnying horse
 Cat mating screech
 Lizard hissing
 Moose rutting
 Possums mating
 Blue jays/crows/kookaburra screech
 Crocodile/alligator devouring
 Angry hornets
 Sound of a gun
 Screaming gargoyles
 Bird/dog/caracara
 Cabbage fart
 Rats digging up a grave
 Teeth tearing flesh
 Vulture dragging a carcass
✓ toxicity of your:
 House
 Baby
 Wind
 Fabric
 Amber
 Vacuum
 Whistle
 Wind echo
✓ level of contamination of:
 Piccolo
 Bow/arrow/harp
 Brass wind chime
 Cello
 Clarinet
 Bassoon
 French horn
 Harp
 Dulcimer
 Cymbal
 Snare drum
 Harpsichord
 Piano
 Reed
 Anvil/cymbal
 Glass wind chimes, piccolo, glass bottles w/water
 Cane with thorns & beans, waterfall sound
 Harmonica/mouth organ
 Bongo drum
 Cow bell
 Metal tapping on wood, tap dancing
 Cough
 Double bass
 Cold wind through the hills
 Treble recorder
✓ Cranial nerves for intactness, age
✓ Bell curve for alignment & age of:
 Cranial nerves
 Eyes

Nose
 Mouth
 Throat
 Heart & lungs
 Spine - each vertebrae
 Traits
 Planets
 Generative organs - each part
✓ for Fallen angel/satanic:
 mold deviation
 seeds
 infection
 husks
 substance
✓ on condition chart:
 Lower aura
 Monad
 Each chakra
 Body parts
 Layer of aura (by aura & substance)
✓ toxicity, blocks, contamination, foreign & missing of your:
 House
 Baby
 Wind
 Whistle
 Wind echo
 Fabric (sex aura)
 Amber (blood aura)
 Vacuum (null space)
 Shell (lymphatic aura)
 Albumin (astral aura)
Check on planets:
 Ruptures on boundaries
 Contamination on planet for each direction (N, S, E, W, In, Out)
 Position within mobius of each planet
 Spine/virtue chart for contamination
 Rotation of each planet
 Dissonance point
 Thread to body part contamination
 Abnormal nagual connections, in/out, past, present, future
 Malignant threads in/out to any soul type
Check for residuals of:
 Evil power centers/connections
 Gaseous desire crystals
 Octaves of body parts {1 -20}
 Out-of-sight connections
 Saint webs through out-of-sight connections
 Body parts on quadrant diagram
 Fiber cord damage/contamination
 Itch ruptures
 "Dance" contaminations
 Rotting Christ sparks
On the elements, check for:
 Out-of-sight name resonations
 Old self/new self elemental demons
 Malignant web into nagual substance
 Desire demons/elementals
 Out-of-sight egoics
 Out-of-sight genetic webs
 Hate person poison (direct/indirect)
 Evil birthdays on: